

**The Media & Ending Relationship Abuse: How #MeToo Inspires Confidence in Solidarity
for Younger Generations**

Casey O'Connell
Monday, May 14th, 2018
Research Methods for Media Activism
Prof. Aras Ozgun
The New School, New York City

Introduction: With this research, I am trying to focus on the possible correlation between women who have been victims of abuse and their overall view on the #MeToo movement, hypothesizing that the more awareness and support they have of the movement, the more willing they are to define their experiences of abuse and leave the situation, in effect offering a possible solution for more women to come forward and come together in support to end their abusive relationships and offer awareness and education on relationship abuse for others. In effect, this will suggest that #MeToo has inspired women with confidence in solidarity, facilitating the process to finally acknowledge and leave an abusive relationship.

I intend to research the following: How the #MeToo movement affects women that have been victims of domestic, physical and mental abuse. This topic is worth studying because of the prominence of the #MeToo moment in today's society, especially as it directly attributes to women's liberation. Women from Hollywood have sparked a movement, allowing women in industry to finally feel brave enough to speak out and stand up to their harassers as the world looks on. To focus this lens even more, I would like my research to take a look at how the movement is affecting women who are even less in the public eye right now, but need the same amount of attention.

Women who have been victims of abuse in their personal relationships are suffering consequence as well as those have been victims of sexual harassment in the workplace. We need further research on this specific topic of general relationship abuse to garner a better understanding of how we can further empower women to speak up about these often hidden, ignored types of abuse

so that people, particularly men, can begin to critically analyze and question their own behaviors.

My hope is that this research will further influence the mode of change happening for women today, in terms of their basic human rights and status in this world. This is a crucial moment in time to explore these issues, so we can further progress toward gender equality.

Literature review and theoretical framework: We look to literature to define the negative consequences of abuse and Intimate Partner Violence, to further emphasize the importance of further #MeToo research.

It is also important to consider reasons for why women who have been abused seem to stay and leave their relationships, as it is often easy for people with no experience or knowledge on the subject to make judgements and form their own opinions that do not provide accurate assessment.

To draw a connection between the #MeToo movement and its influence over women's confidence and how this may facilitate their strength to overcome abuse, we look to research that draws conclusions about the power of relationship between women and their personal empowerment.

According to the National Coalition Against Domestic Violence (NCADV), 20 U.S. people per minute are physically abused by a partner. Intimate Partner Violence (IPV) has been studied to have "strong negative impact on well-being, leading to increased rates of sexually transmitted disease, mental health and addiction issues (such as depression, PTSD, self-harm, and alcohol, tobacco, and chemical

dependencies), pregnancy-related issues, and general health problems (such as high blood pressure, cancer, and heart disease).” (1.)

Cravens’ qualitative research on intimate partner violence via social media, specifically, an analysis of Twitter responses to the specific IPV case with NFL player Ray Rice and his fiancé, that had sparked the trending hashtags, #whyIstayed, #whyIleft. She began to collect and analyze these hashtags according to certain properties, and found that there were specific themes to why the women stayed and why the women left. She wanted to answer: what are the factors that influence victims of IPV to stay in an abusive relationship, and 2) what factors influence victims of IPV to leave an abusive relationship. She concluded that there were several themes/reasons for why women stayed: The rationalization/minimization of self deception and distortion, self worth, fear, changing a partner and not giving up on them (savior), family expectations and experience, financial reasons, isolation and no social support. The reasons that considered why women left their situations were personal growth/authenticity or clarity about self, partner, an otherwise healthy relationship, a connection to many systems of support, to protect children, out of fear and due to the severity of violence (2).

This study assumes that the victim of abuse’s self-identity and self-perception is a factor in considering reasons why a victim stays or leaves an abusive relationship situation. “Self-deception, distortion, and low-self worth were associated with staying in an abusive relationship, personal growth, particularly about self was associated with leaving.” (2).

In a research essay on the examination of feminist political togetherness, Elamaki

considers how the feminist collective that began to flourish in the 70’s and how these groups of women encouraging other women have led to the flourishing of political involvement; “There is an artificial element in the way political togetherness comes into being: there is a moment of constitution, an effort. Political togetherness does not happen by default, and it is contingent and fragile. It has to be actively created and maintained, and it can always be contested.”

She examines work from other women, such as bell hooks, who makes the claim that “political movements grow with solidarity to inspire and motivate people to act” and “refers to political solidarity between women as ‘the force putting in place positive change.’” (3.)

Methodology: To explore the #MeToo movement’s effect specifically on everyday women who have been victims of relationship abuse, I set out to uncover the feelings of women who have been victims of abuse, their definition of abuse, their personal experiences, and their relation to and feelings on the #MeToo movement.

To conduct the research itself, I first created and deployed a ~20-minute, 40-question survey via Survey Monkey titled *How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships*, which was open from March 29th and closed after April 26th (5.)

I filled this survey with multiple choice and short answer questions, and then shared and promoted this survey on my personal Facebook, LinkedIn, and Instagram accounts.

I also posted a link to Backstage, as I was using the site to recruit volunteers for a documentary I am producing in relation to this research.

To find women to take the survey outside of my own social network and who would be a little more directly related to the subject, I emailed and messaged the survey to various individuals working for women's organizations and groups and asked if they would share the survey amongst their networks. Reaching out to organizations where they aim to help women that have been affected and sought help, will give me a direct sample population of women that have been affected by abuse and have somehow found the strength to seek out help.

I opted for my research to be conducted via survey methods rather than conducting in-person interviews because I believe due to the nature of the research and whom I would be interviewing, anonymity would be easier to find people and get them to share stories with more disclosure.

My methodology was relevant to this research because the nature of the subject is so hidden. Women that have been victims of relationship abuse are not easily identifiable (especially victims of emotional or verbal abuse), and are not as willing to speak about their experiences openly, if at all. An anonymous survey shared via social platforms has the ability to reach anonymous women willing to participate.

However, I did note a few issues, which led to the modification of my original survey. As mentioned, I had reached out to a few women's organizations, but some of them had opted not to share my survey, as they were concerned with the lack of verbiage that specifically stated respect for the victims in

promising anonymity in the results. Also, as I look at the overview of statistics that Survey Monkey provides on the first report, I found that 75% of the respondents were White females, ~14% identify as Hispanic or Latino, ~6% identify as "other", and just above 1% identified as Black or African American, Native American or American Indian, and Asian/Pacific Islander. Additionally, there are quite a few women who answered the multiple choice questions but either opted to write in "N/A" or skipped the open-ended questions, the ones requiring descriptive answers, entirely.

In order to move forward and fix these issues, I created a second survey titled *Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship*, opened on May 2nd and closed after May 5th. (6.) To combat the effect of people skipping open-ended questions, I made it entirely multiple choice, and limited to 20 questions, about half the size of the first survey. I also added specific privacy language to the beginning of the survey, hoping it would give comfort to women who may have needed that extra promise of support in anonymity.

To share this survey with a different social sphere other than within my own social networks, I posted it to various subgroups on Reddit (4), as well as posted it on the pages of specific Facebook groups targeted toward women and abusive relationship situations, hoping more women would see it.

It is also important to note that, while I was able to receive 112 responses on my second survey that open for a much shorter length of time than the first one, there is still a discrepancy in sample size if we consider that the only women that have access to the survey are not only Reddit users, but women with access to the Internet in general. Sites

like Reddit as well as my own network of social connections do not represent an accurate sample size of all people. This leaves out a significant portion of women who's responses would be greatly valued in this research.

Several of my initial survey questions centered around defining abuse, encouraging women to properly identify in psychological terms what abuse is and how they can identify with it (12.)

Additionally, I also managed to conduct a few interviews; I spoke with a professional and two anonymous women who have been victims of abuse.

Field Work and Findings: I will move forward with the analysis of the results of the modified second survey, but findings and results from both surveys are attached, as each woman's response is valid and worthy of noting for further analysis (please see Appendix.)

The first portion of the second survey focused on multiple choice questions to derive demographical data from the subjects, such as age, ethnicity, sexual orientation, religious affiliation, income, education, and relationship and employment status, as these factors may have their own significance in their responses on abuse and feelings toward the #MeToo movement. The later portion of the survey featured various multiple selection questions, to get a sense of the women's overall feeling toward #MeToo and personal experiences of abuse.

For the personal interviews I'd conducted, to once again assure comfort based on the nature of the research, I allowed for complete anonymity for the subjects by conducting

these interviews via cell phone, recording and later transcribing the conversations.

I note that Subject A was in her home while speaking with me via phone, but her current husband (not the abuser) was in and out of the room. She did seem hesitant when speaking with me, and I wonder if his presence had made her at all uncomfortable or if that had just been due to the subject matter.

Subject B was in her room in her apartment, revealing she was home alone but unsure of when any roommates would return. She admitted this made her uneasy, but when we spoke she seemed very comfortable and open to talking about her experience, based on the amount of detail she provided and language she used.

Data Analysis and Interpretation; To explore my hypothesis, I will focus mainly on interpreting these main factors: *(1) How female victims of abuse define abused based on their personal experiences, (2) How age relates to thoughts on #MeToo, (3) How experience with abuse relates to thoughts on #MeToo, (4) How age relates to experience with abuse, and (5) If there is any correlation between other contributing factors (ethnicity, income, employment family status, education).*

The women that had taken this survey were broken down in the following categories, based on demographic data: Age, Ethnicity, Sexual Orientation, Education, Religious Affiliation, Marital Status (at the time of abuse), Employment Status, and Income.

41.07% were between the ages of 25-24, 38.39% were between the ages of 18-24, 9.82% between the ages of 35-44, 4.46% between the ages of 45-54, 3.57% between

the ages of 55-64, and 2.68% between the ages of 12-17.

The majority of responders were White/Caucasian (80.36%), but also identified with other categories such as: Other/Mixed Race (8.93%), Hispanic/Latino (4.46%), Black/African (3.57%), and Asian/Pacific Islander (2.68%).

The majority of women identified as Heterosexual/Straight (62.50%), and only 24.11% identified as Bi-Sexual, and even less identified as Gay/Lesbian/Homosexual (7.14%.) and 6.25% identified as another category not listed or did not wish to answer.

37.50% of respondents have their Bachelor's degree, while 22.32% have only some college credit but no degree, 13.39% have either their High School diploma or GED, 9.82% have their Master's degree, 5.36% have had some sort of trade/technical/vocational training, 5.36% have their Associate's, 4.46% have experienced some High School but do not have a diploma, and 1.79% completed their Doctorate.

Women in this survey identified themselves as Non-Believer/Atheist (41.96%), Spiritual/Agnostic (33.93%), Non-Practicing Religious (10.71%), Practicing Religion (7.14%) and 6.25% had a strong faith.

During their experience with abuse, 64.22% of women were single/ never-married, 31.19% were Married or in a Domestic Partnership, 3.57% were Divorced, and 0.92% were separated.

26.13% of respondents experienced abuse in a casual dating relationship, 35.14% of respondents experienced domestic abuse from a spouse or partner, and 70.27% of

respondents experienced abuse in a long-term dating relationship.

50.45% of respondents experienced a form of Sexual Abuse, 51.35% Physical Abuse, 81.08% experienced Verbal Abuse, and 92.79% experienced Emotional Abuse.

Women experienced Emotional and Verbal Abuse in a variety of ways: 15.74% of women had abusers that would put them down in social media status updates; 27.78% of women had abusers that would control their finances, giving them strict allowances and needing to know exactly what was purchased at all times; 37.04% of women had abusers that would follow, send unsolicited messages or called too often even when uncomfortable; 58.33% of women had abusers that didn't want them to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members; 64.81% of women had abusers that would often tell them "it's all in your head" if they ever expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior; 67.59% of women had abusers that would call them either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless; 85.19% of women had abusers that criticized me enough to the point where they felt they weren't good enough.

Women experienced Sexual and Physical Abuse in a variety of ways: 25.00% of women had abusers that used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate them; 29.63% of women admitted that their abusers would throw things at them to get their attention; 37.04% of women had abusers that forced them to have sex when they didn't want to; 43.52% of women had abusers that would physically restrain them to prevent them from going somewhere; 66.67% of women had abusers that often coerced them into having sex although they were clearly uncomfortable.

In general, 86.49% experienced undermining, discounting, or trivializing of their thoughts/feelings; 74.77% experienced pressure and persuasion into doing something they were uncomfortable with doing; 73.87% experienced belittling from their abuser; 71.17% experienced controlling behavior; 59.46% experienced isolation from friends and family; 56.76% experienced irrational jealousy from their abuser; 28.83% had been raped; 24.32% experienced financial abuse; 22.52% experienced stalking.

Of the 112 respondents, 54.46% of women were very familiar with #MeToo, 40.18% of respondents were somewhat familiar with #MeToo, and 5.36% of respondents were not at all familiar with #MeToo.

The majority of women who had experienced abuse in their personal relationships had experienced the abuse prior to the popularity of #MeToo. 73.83% of women revealed that #MeToo was growing in popularity after their experiences with abuse. For 19.63% of respondents, #MeToo became popular after their experience with abuse, and for only 6.54% of women, #MeToo became popular before their experience with abuse.

42.06% of respondents agreed with the statement: "The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone." However, the same amount of women agreed with the statement: "The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse," (at 42.06%). 29.91% agreed that: "After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive," and 24.30% agreed: "If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I

feel I would have left the situation much sooner."

65.74% of female respondents view the #MeToo movement as positive for its ability to help empower other women who have had similar experiences. 64.81% of female respondents view the #MeToo movement as positive for its ability to help open others' eyes to abuse against women. 61.11% of female respondents view the #MeToo movement as positive for its ability to inspire other women to stand together.

46.30% of female respondents view the #MeToo movement as both positive and negative, believing the movement still has a long way to go.

17.59% of female respondents view the #MeToo movement as negative for their feelings that it has become an unfair witch hunt against men.

9.26% of female respondents view the #MeToo movement as either positive and negative for other reasons.

For the women that had experienced abuse before the #MeToo movement was popular, 44.3% were between the ages of 25-34, 39.24% were between the ages of 18-24, 10.13% were between the ages of 35-44, 3.8% were between the ages of 45-54, 2.53% were between the ages of 55-64. 79.75% identified as White/Caucasian, 8.86% identified as other/mixed, 5.06% identified as hispanic/latino, 3.80% identified as Black/African, 2.53% identified as Asian/Pacific Islander. 93.67% of these women experienced emotional abuse, 82.28% experienced verbal abuse from their abusers, 72.15% experienced abuse in a long-term dating relationship, 53.16% experienced sexual abuse, and 51.9% experienced other forms of physical abuse/

assault. 64.94% of these women view the #MeToo movement as positive as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences, and 18% view it as negative. 38.16% of these women feel that #MeToo has made them feel differently about their own struggles with abuse, feeling confident to know that at least they are not alone, and 28.95% felt that if the #MeToo movement had been around during their experience of abuse, they would've left that much sooner.

For women that had experienced abuse after #MeToo was already popular, 57.14% were between the ages of 25-34, 28.57% were between the ages of 18-24, 0% were between the ages of 35-44, 14.29% were between the ages of 45-54, 0% were between the ages of 55-64. 100% of these women identified as White/Caucasian. 100% of these women experienced emotional abuse, 85.71% experienced verbal abuse from their abusers, 57.14% experienced abuse in a long-term dating relationship, 42.86% experienced sexual abuse, and 57.14% experienced other forms of physical abuse/assault. 71.43% of these women view the #MeToo movement as positive as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences, and 14.29% view it as negative. 57.14% of these women feel that #MeToo has made them feel differently about their own struggles with abuse, feeling confident to know that at least they are not alone.

For women that had experienced abuse at the same time that #MeToo was gaining popularity, 23.81% were between the ages of 25-34, 42.86% were between the ages of 18-24, 9.52% were between the ages of 35-44, 4.76% were between the ages of 45-54, 4.76% were between the ages of 55-64. 85.71% identified as White/Caucasian, 9.52% identified as other/mixed, 0% identified as hispanic/latino, 0% identified

as Black/African, 4.76% identified as Asian/Pacific Islander. 85.71% of these women experienced emotional abuse, 71.43% experienced verbal abuse from their abusers, 76.19% experienced abuse in a long-term dating relationship, 38.10% experienced sexual abuse, and 42.86% experienced other forms of physical abuse/assault. 76.19% of these women view the #MeToo movement as positive as it helps open others eyes to abuse, and 14.29% view it as having negative qualities. 57.14% of these women feel that #MeToo has made them feel differently about their own struggles with abuse, feeling confident to know that at least they are not alone.

Overall, for **respondents that felt the #MeToo movement is positive as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**, 45.07% were between the ages of 25-34, 39.44% were between the ages of 18-24, 7.04% were between the ages of 35-44, 4.23% were between the ages of 45-54, 2.82% were between the ages of 12-17, 1.41% were between the ages of 55-64.

Of the **respondents that felt the #MeToo movement is positive as it helps open others' eyes to abuse against women**, 44.29% were between the ages of 25-34, 42.86% were between the ages of 18-24, 7.14% were between the ages of 35-44, 1.43% were between the ages of 45-54, 1.43% were between the ages of 12-17, 2.86% were between the ages of 55-64.

Of the **respondents that felt the #MeToo movement is negative as they feel it has become an unfair witch hunt against men**, 47.37% were between the ages of 25-34, 36.84% were between the ages of 18-24, 5.26% were between the ages of 35-44, 0% were between the ages of 45-54, 5.26% were

between the ages of 12-17, 5.26% were between the ages of 55-64.

During my interviews with Subject A, Subject B, and the Expert, I noted a similarity in the two's situations of abuse. As the Expert brings to a point, abuse is about control and power. While the two Subjects had similar backgrounds, (both White females from New Jersey), there were slight differences in their income and age brackets, Subject A earning less money and being older than Subject B. My conversation with the Expert had pointed to the factor that women tend to stay in their relationships out of fear for children and not being financially independent. This was a factor for Subject A rather than Subject B. Subject A was also married to her abusive spouse for 8 years, had 3 children, and had been split from the situation for about 5 years. Subject B was only dating and recently engaged to her abusive partner for about 2 and a half years, no kids.

These differences in background between interview Subject A and Subject B are interesting to consider as I note an heir of confidence in Subject B, despite her being separated from her situation for not that long in comparison. Subject B speaks with certainty where as the older woman, although being out of her relationship for much longer, does not have the same confidence in her tone or just in how she answers the questions in general. She ends a lot of her questions in question-marked phrasing, tends to have bouts of nervous laughter and hesitation to find the right words before beginning to speak.

On a positive note, both Subjects worked to get to a place where they were comfortable being alone and independent. However, the Expert says, while there are programs now run in schools for the younger generations to

get accustomed to recognizing and identifying abuse, she sees no marked difference between younger and older abuse victims.

Subject A does not seem to have a solid connection to the #MeToo movement, and understands it at first as only helping women in the working world. She also expresses her negative view on the movement, and in a more pessimistic tone considers some of the #MeToo women as looking for attention and hurting others. Interestingly, when I question her further about the movement and it's direct connection to her experience of abuse, had it been more prominent during the time of her abuse, she considers and freely admits that it may have helped her feel more confident in speaking out about what was happening to her, as during the time without having the movement to look to, she felt hidden for so long and like no one would understand what she was going through.

Subject B is a lot more sure in her response to the #MeToo movement, pointing at how it specifically helped her situation and how she looked to the #MeToo women that were speaking out as being people she aspired to be like and had felt proud of.

Conclusion: The data shows interesting trends between the ages of the respondents and their feelings toward the #MeToo movement, as well as their experiences with abuse.

For women who experienced abuse **before** #MeToo, the majority were between the ages of 25-34.

The majority of women who experienced abuse **during** the time that #MeToo was gaining popularity were between the ages of

18-24, and 42.86% of these women felt #MeToo was positive.

The majority of women who experienced abuse **after** #MeToo was already popular were also between the ages of 25-34, and 44.29% of these women felt #MeToo was positive.

The relationship between younger women who have been abused and their experience with abuse, the younger age groups (18-24, 25-34) typically being the majority of women that want to talk about their experiences, view #MeToo as positive. Their age represents the likelihood to be more aware of and more likely to have a positive view of the #MeToo movement.

With the two anon women from the interviews in particular, their faith in and power of the #MeToo movement can be connected to the age of the Subjects. Subject B was in her relationship at the time the #MeToo movement was gaining popularity, and had positive words to describe #MeToo, where as Subject A was older, had long been out of her abuse situation, and did not feel as strongly toward the movement. Subject B was between the ages of 25-34 and Subject A was in the 35-54 age range.

Looking at the types of abuse these women experienced, we also see interesting trends between correlations of the type of abuse and the time of abuse in relation to #MeToo.

For example, for women who had experienced abuse **before** #MeToo, 72.15% experienced abuse in a long-term dating relationship, 53.16% experienced sexual abuse, and for women who had experienced abuse **after** #MeToo, 57.14% experienced abuse in a long-term dating relationship, 42.86% experienced sexual abuse. Here,

there is a decrease in long-term relationship abuse and sexual abuse, and it may be worth considering that the rise of and spotlight on #MeToo has had some abusers reconsidering their behaviors and these trends dying down.

Conversely, women who had experienced abuse **before** #MeToo 93.67% of these women experienced emotional abuse, 82.28% experienced verbal abuse from their abusers, and for women who had experienced abuse **after** #MeToo was popular, 100% of these women experienced emotional abuse, 85.71% experienced verbal abuse from their abusers. Here, we see a slight increase. This perhaps pertains to the notion that #MeToo has helped women identify with specific forms of abuse that before it's popularity they may not have known how to identify with.

Interestingly we see there is an increase of women that feel #MeToo is negative, between the youngest age group (12-17) and the 55-64 age group. The women that tend to view #MeToo more positively fall within the 25-34 and 18-24 age range.

From the data and analysis of others' research and examining the interviews, it is perhaps fair to interpret that support and confidence is related to women leaving abusive situations, and that confidence and support grows with exposure to and understanding of the #MeToo movement.

The Expert interviewed points to positives about the #MeToo movement, explaining how she feels it questions society's roles for men and women and gives power to women who may have otherwise felt powerless. This is interesting as I relate it back to the Expert's first mention of understanding abusive behavior as for control and power. If the

movement is indeed tipping the scales and redistributing that power or at least giving more power to women, then we should likely see a change in abusive relationships going forward as this movement reaches and affects more people, as there is already an obvious trend between the younger generation and their relationship with abuse and #MeToo.

Additionally, there is no direct correlation between women who have been victims of abuse and their overall view on the #MeToo movement; it is pretty evenly spread across the board.

Any slight discrepancies in the data between age and feelings toward #MeToo or experiences with abuse could also be due to a number of other demographical data, such as: income, education, ethnicity, and religious affiliation.

The Expert also does go on to criticize the movement, expressing her concern for the movement to remain insipid, as it just exists as words and doesn't continue to further action, so it can benefit women with less money, less power, women who are not in the spotlight like the many women who have come forward, but more like the women as my interview subjects.

The results of this survey and analysis of the interviews also reveal that the more willing women are to define their experiences of abuse, the more willing they are to leave their

situation, in effect offering a possible solution for more women to come forward and come together in support to end their abusive relationships and offer awareness and education on relationship abuse for others.

Both interview subjects did not particularly point to #MeToo as the source of why they decided to leave their abusive situations, but admitted they either had the self-confidence or the support from others to get out of their situations; the women in the survey had admitted that #MeToo was building confidence in women. If we connect these two, we can conclude that #MeToo can help women get out of abusive situations by offering confidence in the form of empowerment through connection.

Further interviews and surveys would be more accurate when considering the women who do not have as much confidence or as much support on the outside, and learning how best we can reach out to, communicate with, and support them.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Brenner, M.D. Grant Hillary. (2017.) 5 Ways Intimate Partner Violence Research Informs #MeToo. Retrieved from: <https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/experimentations/201712/5-ways-intimate-partner-violence-research-informs-metoo>.
2. Cravens, Jaclyn D., Whiting, Jason B., Aamar, Rola O. (2015) Why I Stayed/Left: An Analysis of Voices of Intimate Partner Violence on Social Media. Retrieved from http://www.academia.edu/16164464/Why_I_Stayed_Left_An_analysis_of_Voices_of_Intimate_Partner_Violence_on_Social_Media
3. Elomaki, Anna. (2012) Feminist Political Togetherness: Rethinking the Collective Dimension of Feminist Politics. Retrieved from: <https://helda.helsinki.fi/bitstream/handle/10138/33184/feminist.pdf?sequence=1>
4. Survey Posted on: Reddit: in subgroups SampleSize, TwoXChromosomes, and abusiverelationships. <https://www.reddit.com/r/SampleSize/>, <https://www.reddit.com/r/TwoXChromosomes/>, <https://www.reddit.com/r/abusiverelationships/>, https://www.reddit.com/r/TwoXChromosomes/comments/8grvqg/survey_for_women_who_think_they_may_have/?utm_content=full_comments&utm_medium=message&utm_source=reddit&utm_name=frontpage, https://www.reddit.com/r/abusiverelationships/comments/8gqvni/academic_survey_for_women_who_think_they_may_have/, https://www.reddit.com/r/SampleSize/comments/8gqo31/academic_survey_for_women_who_think_they_may_have/.
5. SurveyMonkey:(First) How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships. <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/8QKQL8X>. Created on: 03/29/2018. 40 questions. 53 total responses. Last Response on: 04/26/2018.
6. (Second) Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship. <https://www.surveymonkey.com/r/KQZZG3M>. Created on: 05/02/2018. 20 questions. 112 total responses. Last Response on: 05/05/2018.
7. Senter, K.E. & Caldwell, K. Contemporary Family Therapy (2002) 24: 543. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1021269028756>.
8. National Coalition Against Domestic Violence. Statistics. Retrieved from <https://ncadv.org/statistics>
9. Jacobson, Neil. Mordechai Gottman, John. (1998) When Men Batter Women. New York, NY. Simon & Schuster. Retrieved from: https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=PXvhE_AD084C&oi=fnd&pg=PA7&dq=why+do+women+put+up+with+relationship+abuse&ots=8Lnv8bWoEf&sig=iU7ooSUfOUtICBaRtal8n_jM5bc#v=onepage&q=why%20do%20women%20put%20up%20with%20relationship%20abuse&f=false

10. Krause, Elizabeth D; Kaltman, Stacey; Goodman, Lisa; Dutton, Mary Ann. (2006) Role of distinct PTSD symptoms in intimate partner rebuse: A prospective study. Retrieved from: <https://doi.org/10.1002/jts.20136>.
11. World Health Organization/London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Preventing intimate partner and sexual violence against women: taking action and generating evidence. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2010. Retrieved from: http://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/publications/violence/9789241564007_eng.pdf
12. Lancer, Darlene. (2017). Forms of Emotional and Verbal Abuse You May Be Overlooking. Retrieved from: <https://www.psychologytoday.com/blog/toxic-relationships/201704/forms-emotional-and-verbal-abuse-you-may-be-overlooking>,
13. Senter, K.E. & Caldwell, K. Contemporary Family Therapy (2002) 24: 543. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1021269028756>.
14. Stockdale, Margaret S., Nadler, Joel T. (2012). Situating Sexual Harassment in the Broader Context of Interpersonal Violence: Research, Theory, and Policy Implications. <https://spssi.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1751-2409.2011.01038.x>

Appendix

INTERVIEW TRANSCRIPTS

April 18th, 2018 at 11:16 AM

Expert// Anon., M.S.W., L.C.S.W.

Psychotherapist: Adolescents, Adults, Couples.

0:53: *I am a clinical social worker and I'm an LCSW, I also serve as a clinical social worker at Alternatives to Domestic Violence in Hackensack, New Jersey, which serves both perpetrators and victims of domestic violence. The groups we run meet once a week for six weeks for both men and women, though they are separated by abuser and the abused. And they're an hour and a half long.*

01:38: What does your work within that organization consist of?

01:41: *Victims of domestic abuse either come in voluntarily or they are mandated by the court to come in. Even though they're victims, sometimes the courts feel they allow their children to be witnesses to the abuse and that they should have advocated stronger. So the courts want them to understand more about how they can assert themselves as opposed to being a victim, and they feel that maybe the mothers would have better served their children had they left their situation.*

02:31: *They also may have to be mandated if the husband or partner gets a restraining order against them. The courts are not always fair, sometimes it's a matter of money, who has the better attorney, and very often the woman does not have a good attorney the way her partner might have one, due to financial reasons or what have you.*

02:59: *And then the perpetrator is 99% of the time mandated by the court because they've been charged with something and the hope is that we can help them become kinder, and understand that when they're battering someone, either with emotional, verbal, or physical abuse, that is not obviously the best way to handle it. But we also get into family of origin and a good number of these men came from very volatile families, as was the case actually with many victims because it's what they knew and what they witnessed. So, it's not a shaming type of environment even for the men but we help them to feel supported in a way where they can feel open and honest.*

4:08: What does your work with the men consist of?

4:10: *I run a group with for the men and I have a co facilitator. The mens group is always run by a male and a female social worker, and the women's group I run with another woman who is also a social worker, and the idea is that the group environment works better for this because domestic violence is so hush hush and people can't really share, and this is an environment where they can be honest and also feel supported and feel less alone, so they don't feel like they're the only ones.*

4:56: Do you find there's an obvious or at least recognizable change in the men after or while they're attending the group sessions?

05:05: *I do, sometimes I think maybe we're overly hopeful, but if we didn't*

have that sense of optimism I don't think that would be conveyed in the work that we do. Not everyone turns the corner but our hope is that if we can reach at least a few then we've done a fairly good job. And there are some men who absolutely love it and want to come back again.

06:04 Do you see any specific trends among the women in particular that have been victims of abuse? Is there a commonality that is sort of seen in all of them or are they different, across the board?

06:16: Being a victim of abuse can most definitely be generational. For abusers as well. If women grow up seeing this then they might think it's the norm. Also, women with low self-esteem might gravitate to that type of relationship unknowingly.

I don't know if it's across the board but we see a good number of women who really don't speak up and advocate for themselves in part out of fear, very often they're scared. Very often, the most dangerous time in an abusive relationship is actually leaving the partner who is abusive.

So, you know, if a man is threatening to kill them or leave them with no money, leaves the victim very scared, especially when they have children. Sometimes the threats are very real and sometimes it's just meant to intimidate and scare. Abuse is all about power and control, so if the victim feels that a person has that much power and control over her, she will begin to lose confidence, and self-esteem and really begin to believe the things that were told of her, so that, overtime, she will feel that if she leaves him, she'll be nothing and will suffer even more. It's sort of like they

saying, "The devil you know is better than the devil that you don't know."

Do you notice any difference in the behaviors, mindsets, language, etc. between the older women and younger women that you meet with?

I'd like to say I see a difference but I don't see a marked difference. Of course, I only see the women who come to me, not the ones who because of awareness managed to get out of an abusive relationship. Many schools in NJ are raising awareness to dating abuse and sexual violence. Financial independence definitely helps for career oriented women. They likely feel less trapped. Many older women who were primarily stay-at-home moms don't have the means to leave, or are led to believe by the power and control of their partners that they'll never make it on their own.

07:55: Can you talk about the specific ways in which you help the women who have been victims of abuse?

8:05: Some of it almost somewhat instructional, we always make it inclusive but we do educate them. Safety planning is always first, because we always want to make sure that no matter what happens, people are safe. If we give them tools to better communicate with their partners, to know that if don't leave and if things do escalate to a really scary point, we know that at least they will be aware of what they can do in terms of keeping themselves and their children safe. But beyond that, it's basically providing the tools to enhance their self-esteem. It's really

both educational and I would say that more than anything else it's a strength based approach which means that we work on the women's strengths more than what they did wrong because, very often, society is very shaming for women. People often just say to victims, "why don't you just leave?" They make it sound so simple when really, it's very much more complicated than what people imagine, And I think even some women are shaming, they say to themselves or to other women, "Well, just leave," and they want to believe that other women really are not suffering through this, that it's a simple solution that they're refusing to see.

09:40: In your words, how would you describe the #MeToo movement?

09:53: I think the #MeToo movement gives women permission to feel that they can be less of a victim. And that they can assert or advocate for themselves in a way that isn't considered "unfeminine" for women, or that they will making a big deal out of nothing, and it challenges the long held idea of victim blaming...that, when women that are raped, it's always: 'blame the victim', 'she was dressing in a provocative way', and this movement I think helps people really take a look at what the man or woman's place has been. Society making women feel like they are powerless for a long time, and this movement has helped them, I think, feel less powerless. I do think the #MeToo movement has more work to do because I don't think it's really trickled down yet to women who have had no money and really aren't in the

position to advocate for themselves, because then they're in jeopardy of losing their jobs. I think it would be a mistake to let the movement just be words, but it needs to be sustained into action for a long time rather than fading away.

11:49: What some reasons as to why women don't seek help for abuse?

11:56: It's really about fear and control, it's about power and control and it could be also what they witnessed when they were younger- and they think this is the norm. Some women come from such dysfunctional families that they don't have a model to emulate, and they think deep down that "Oh well this is the way it's supposed to be." And then they're sort of surprised that they have other options, that it doesn't have to be this way. A lot of what they witnessed when they were younger.

13:00: Are there other resources that women can go to for help that they might not be aware of?

13:02: There is a hotline number... 1-800-799-SAFE (7233). People country wide can call. Where I work only services Bergen County, New Jersey, but there are other places all over the country that assist victims of domestic violence. If someone calls the 800 number, they'll be connected with the most appropriate place. There are also shelters for women, and you know, it's not a great option but very often these shelters for victims run groups, and they're educational and sometimes can get women back on their feet.

How can someone reach a women who may currently be in an abusive situation? What should they know?

The seed can certainly be planted for a woman. A more aggressive approach can be taken if her life is at risk. But basically, everyone has a right to self determination. It never works if someone is pushed to get out of a relationship. The best skill a friend or clinician can use is to question and listen and to speak about her strengths. To say you have to get out will not help the process. Women can be encouraged to look at the Cycle of Violence online. This helps them relate to what they are going through.

April 18, 2018 at 11:51 AM

Subject A // 45-55 Years of Age, White, Heterosexual/Straight, High School graduate, Married, 3 children, Self-Employed, \$20,000-34,000 income range, New Jersey.

00:07: Where are you in the moment of this interview?

00:31: *I'm sitting in my bedroom at home, my husband is here but he's downstairs.*

(Her answers are very short. I have to continually ask her to give me a little more, to see what I can pull out of her that she isn't fully comfortable with expressing yet.)

00:52: In your own words, how would you define relationship abuse?

01:02: *I think there are different types of relationship abuse, like physical and mental. Physical abuse would mean physically deterring someone. Mental abuse is a little less noticeable because it's mentally being done to a person and not seen.*

02:02: What did you experience in your previous relationship that

would be considered as abusive behavior?

02:08: *Well I've had some physical abuse done to me... having a knife held to my throat, being pushed around, but I've mostly experienced a lot of mental abuse, which is harder to prove, because it's one person's word over another person's word and it doesn't leave any marks. Like, going on vacation and being told that he was going to call the authorities and have me picked up for kidnapping his child. Also, getting into the car to go somewhere and hearing him evil laughing and saying 'I hope your breaks don't fail.'*

(She struggles here to find words. Voice is shaking, faltering. I try and help her out.)

04:11: Was there anything that you were able to maybe not recognize at the time but able to look back on now and say: 'that was abusive'?

04:25: *It's hard. It was just always feeling like you could never be right, and your thoughts were not considered. If you did have an issue and wanted to talk about it, you know, 'in my head', it's-that's not true...' And honestly it's just trying to keep the other person happy where they would get angry or lose their cool so you're always just trying to please the other person.*

(She speaks often flipping from first to the third person, perhaps distancing herself from it.)

05:28: Did you find yourself changing your behavior to adjust to that situation?

05:39: *I felt like I was basically always walking on eggshells. Not confronting him when anything happened, not expressing my opinion, or how I felt...*

just kind of keep my mouth shut and go on in my everyday life and then it got to the point where I just tired to stay away as much as possible.

Were there any red flags or situations where you saw his abusive behavior or controlling tendencies before you got married?

Even though we were together for eight years, unfortunately we only knew each other six months before we got married so, he was on his best behavior.

06:24: What was it that finally made you get to a place where you really decided you wanted to leave the situation, and how long did it take?

06:42: It probably took about 8 years all together. We were married, I had two kids from a previous marriage and we had our youngest girl together. My oldest boy was out of the house, and my girl, the middle, was home for a lot of what was going on between us. Once I realized it started affecting my children was when it was too much. It was okay when it was just me that he was hurting, but when it trickled down to the children that was the last straw.

07:43: In what ways was he affecting the kids?

(A lot of nervous laughter before answering questions.)

07:48 *He was affecting the kids by talking to them about problems..adult problems between the two of us. That they shouldn't have anything to do with. They were too young to be involved. They were about 17 and 11 when I left?*

08: 39: *It was more of them coming to me and saying what was happening,*

you can see that it just...mood wise, changing, scared, not wanting to be in that situation anymore.

My kids are fine. I tried my hardest to keep them out of it. That's what gave me the strength to leave before it affected them.

09:01: What resources were available to help you and what did you need to get through it, and what or who was around to help?

09:14: Um, I guess some friends helped. But mostly me. I knew what I had to do and get some extra money, I got an extra job, I saved up enough to be able to move out and get an apartment. As far as the mental abuse thing, I tried to get help through an agency but you know they didn't really help. Nobody wanted to hear it. He was bothering me daily, tormenting me mentally, never giving me any space like he was pushing my buttons; I didn't know what to do so I just called the police. The police wound up coming to the house almost every day, they didn't help. It felt like no body was really going to help me. It was something I had to do on my own.

10:28: Were you aware of other organizations that could have helped you?

10:37: I went to a battered women's shelter- I know I wasn't battered but, in my head, abuse is abuse. But there was nothing they could really do.

11:04: Did you realize you were going through an abusive situation while you were going through it or is that something that only started to make sense to you afterwards?

11:16: Not it the beginning, no. In the beginning, I didn't really think I was being mentally abused. It was

honestly breaking down my self-esteem unknowingly. Normally, I am a strong person and to have someone have that kind of control over me was something that normally happened. It was happening, and I didn't know it was happening.

12:08: What struggles did you face then after you left the situation?

12:23: Obviously it was financially hard. A trusting issue with people. I really had to learn who I was again, which took a couple of years before I felt like myself, that I had an opinion, that I mattered, that it's not all in my head, the things I was feeling. I built it up overtime.

13:29: Do you seek any help after you left? If not, do you wish you did?

13:43: No. I had my friends that I did talk to and I was lucky about that, there were people that listened and let me talk. My friends got me through what I had to get through.

How much time has passed been since you ended that relationship, and how has life turned around for you?

It's been about six years. I remarried again last year. I'm proud to say I'm now a business owner and running a business doing what I love.

14:04: What were you able to take away from this experience that you could take on to your next relationship?

14:22: What I learned was how I wanted to be treated, and what I felt a relationship should be was the only thing I was going to settle for. So whatever I felt, how I wanted to be treated, was that if I was going to find a relationship, they had to treat me like that or that was it, I wasn't going

to get involved. I had more confidence, I was in a place where I was okay being alone...I didn't need a relationship and I wasn't looking for a relationship.

15:32: Did you know someone that had a similar experience that you had?

16:03: There's quite a few people I can think of that did have the same experience that I've talked to. It was little bit different than my experience but it's pretty much all the same- having husbands that were very controlling. Just people I've met.

(Struggles to find words again.)

17:54: My parents- there was some abuse in that relationship. Maybe I just learned-oh, I don't know. It's not that. I guess I just learned that marriage was, you could do your own thing and the other person could do their own thing, and just keep going. But I don't know. I think it was just something that happened to me over time and I didn't realize it was happening to me.

(Doesn't want to look at or criticize her parent's relationship or what she witnessed or was exposed to growing up.)

18:56: What does the #MeToo movement mean to you?

19:02: I think the #MeToo movement is trying to empower women to be equal to men. Also, not...hmm... they're standing up for, I guess, old chauvinistic ways of the workplace, what it used to be like as opposed to now, you know, it's trying to make women equal in society to a man.

20:00: Do you think there are any criticisms against the movement?

20:05: Yeah, I do. I think the allegations are just not really

warranted. Only because people maybe want to...I don't even know. Either be in the news, or they want... maybe they just don't like somebody.

(Seems unsure about her feelings on this, how she's "supposed to feel" verses how she actually feels.)

20:58: *At this point in my life, the #MeToo movement doesn't really affect me, I think the younger generation, maybe? It has an affect on them It's going to make it a little bit easier for them in the future. As far as being equal, pay in jobs, being able to get a job that might have been only held by men. Open up more doors.*

22:06: ***Do you think, had the #MeToo movement been as prominent during your experience with abuse, it would have helped you more?***

22:12: *I think it might have helped a little bit because I think people would have been more open to listening to what I had to say, because if everybody was aware of it, more people are aware now, so I might not have been just so "it's in your head", "it's in your head." I think I could gotten a little more help. Or I wouldn't have lasted 8 years in an abusive relationship.*

April 19, 2018, 7:47 PM

Subject B //18-24 Years of Age, White, Heterosexual/Straight, Bachelor's, Single/ Previously Engaged, no children, Employed Full-Time, \$50,000-75,000 income range, New Jersey.

00:21: ***Where are you right now in the moment of this interview?***

00:34: *No one is home. My roommates are out, I don't know when they're coming home, so that's*

giving me a little bit of an edgy feeling- if they went to the gym together, if they're coming home soon. I have no idea. But no one's home right now. I'm sitting in my bedroom, sitting on my bed, surrounded by a mountain of clothes that I did not put away yet, so that's a little overwhelming because I want to put those away, but I don't at the same time. So I'm a little antsy right now about doing that. But, we'll get through it.

(She speaks in careful detail, to ensure she answers every part of the question. She's positive and talks to herself with positivity.)

01:47: ***In your own words, how would you define relationship abuse?***

01:54: *I would say that there's a lot of different facets to it. For me personally, when I recognized my own version of relationship abuse, how I define it was just feeling like, you're trapped in a situation,— feeling trapped in a relationship. I feel like maybe that's the beginning of it- there might not necessary be textbook abuse going on yet, you know, or blatant verbal abuse, or physical abuse or any of those. You start to just feel uncomfortable and I feel like that's where it starts...that pit of your stomach feeling. Overall. Something's not right. I would say that's where it begins.*

03:45: *I would just say it could be verbal abuse, it could be physical, it could be, fucking, dirty looks. It can be anything that's just not right, not how you're supposed to treat a person.*

(Her words are candid meaning possibly that she is comfortable speaking with and opening up to me.)

04:04: What happened specifically in your relationship that would be considered as abusive behavior?

04:12: Every single example of abuse was touched upon besides physical- I was never physically abused. But definitely very consistently verbally abused. I guess it's not necessarily when he was sober, I don't know though, the lines got blurred kind of often, I couldn't tell when he was and wasn't sober at times. He knew how much I didn't like when he smoked weed or drank alcohol, and he was so dependent on it. It's hard for me to tell that right now looking back.

05:01: Lying is another thing. But then he'd tell me later. That was a little weird. In the moment he'd cover it up sometimes and then tell me later, because I would always generally be able to tell. I was very consistently verbally abused and controlled very very controlling relationship and just um those are the two major things.

05:41: Most of the time, it was hard for me to get a word in edgewise. We were out with people and I felt like I couldn't have an opinion sometimes if I knew it was going to conflict with his. He was always really good at shutting down your opinion, and it was never in a nice way. He was very mean, that was really it. He was really mean to me a lot of the time. If I ever didn't agree with him, I felt so uncomfortable and controlled to the point where I couldn't even put music on in the car because I was afraid he was going to critique the song that I picked because he was so judgmental and opinionated about everything that was

going on. So I felt like I couldn't have my own opinion, because I was afraid to. I was afraid to have my own opinion because he had such a temper and he was so brutally honest to the point where it's like, "Okay well I'm still your girlfriend and fiancé and you love me, you should have somewhat of a gentle touch in the way that you approach things that, you know, you can see I'm sensitive to"- he didn't give a shit about that. It was either his way or the highway, basically.

(There is a sense of confidence in her speech. She knows what she's saying, she's taken the time to process it and really understand the situation and herself.)

07:01: Out in public he was like that... I would get a fake comfort, or the 'sweeties' or he'd be extra doting on me when we were out in public and then when we would get home it would be all over, and any time I tried to say anything he didn't like, it would be a tantrum or 'this is the way it is.' I just felt like a lot of the major steps we took in our relationship was his instead of mine, and I kind of went along with it because I wanted to make him happy and ultimately I was afraid of what his reaction would be if I told him "no, I'm not ready for that."

09:58: Was it more difficult to pinpoint what was going on since you didn't experience physical abuse and it was all mental,— not seen, almost hidden?

10:12: I would say that it wasn't difficult to pinpoint that abuse was happening because it absolutely was, I knew that completely. What [the abuse] definitely did do was stifle me and definitely elongated the time I

spent with him and the time it took to leave. It absolutely took me way longer because it made [the experience] feel less concrete, almost not enough to give me a reason, to give me an excuse to get out because of the way he was. I was so afraid because of the way he was, I felt like I needed something—and he is so manipulative, he is able to talk his way out of almost fucking everything, — and for me I felt like I needed something so obvious to leave so he wouldn't freak out or do something or make me feel bad for leaving. There were so many nights or days where I wished he would just punch me in the fucking face so I could just leave, and I could just pick up and leave and not have to figure out how to sneak my way out without it having horrible repercussions and without making me look like such a bad person for leaving him. If I could just blatantly say, "Oh yeah, he beat me up", or, "He hit me," or, "Look at this bruise,"— I can't tell you how many times I would just wish he would do that, like, "Okay good now I can just fucking leave and not think twice about it," like I could go right through this door right now and nothing would matter and no one would care about my decision and he would look like the horrible person he is and it would make it easy. It would make it so fucking easy.

13:26: Mental abuse I think people have a hard time defending or explaining it because there's almost always an excuse we can think of....like, "Oh, he's stressed, he's going through this, or well his mom's an alcoholic, or his dad and his sister, or...the dog!" There was always

something that I felt like I was making an excuse for him like, "Oh, if we get over this hump, then this will be better," and "If we get over that hump, then this will be better"...and it didn't. It just got worse".

14:22: I was afraid [if I tried talking to him about how I was feeling] that he wasn't going to believe me, because I knew he wouldn't, and I knew he wouldn't because if he was going to, if he really knew he was being that way, he wouldn't be doing those things anymore. And I had attempted to say things, so many times, and he,— for example, what was so scary and why I stayed and all of that, I felt so trapped and manipulated to the point where, when we were together...we were together for, like, a little over a year...we moved in together and **15:26** he had some crazy binge where he had been taking Adderall, he was addicted to Adderall, his crack doctor gave it to him, he was smoking a shit ton of weed, and he was still drinking heavily and it was one of those nights where he was doing all 3 at the same time, and I don't remember what we were talking about but he got up and got some type of burst of anger coming from god knows where, due to the cocktail of substances he was on, and he just like punched a frame off of the wall, glass everywhere, blood on the wall... he fucking punched it and then he said to me, "I don't know who I am, I don't know what I want to do. You should just leave me, I think I should just get up and move somewhere and start over and you should just leave me now, just go home, you shouldn't even want to be with me, I'm a mess," and then I was like, **16:31** "Oh no but

like, I love you and we're gonna figure it out," but I should have taken his fucking advice and I should have left. That should have been the end right there.

(Still some anger, possibly still some regret or guilt.)

17:07: How long was the abuse going on for and how much time has passed been since you ended that relationship?

17:21: It kicked in quite early on so I'd say there were 2 years of it, and it's been almost 5 months [since I ended it].

18:09: What was happening in the #MeToo movement at the time of your experience of abuse?

18:37: [My relationship and the abuse] was happening during the same time as the #MeToo movement. There was definitely—I totally forgot about this, you're bringing it back to me,— there was totally sexual abuse happening, too. When he was drinking and stuff or just high or whatever, he would want to have sex with me, and sometimes when we were having sex it would just be super uncomfortable, he would get this crazy look in his eye because he was on so many substances. There was a lot of times where I felt forced to be intimate with him when I didn't want to.

(Remembering the physical/sexual abuse only upon further discussion and thinking about it. As if it was pushed out of her mind, purposely or not.)

1928: I would say that's definitely the time that I identified with it. Just hearing stories of other women that have felt that way, forced into a type of situation, was definitely something I

identified with, one of those #MeToo people, one of those women and it was happening to me...i guess less at the time because I did get to a point where I told him, "Well, I'm not going to have sex with you unless you're sober," so we just didn't have sex a lot because he'd go drink or do this or do this and then he'd get mad at me for not trying to have sex with him.

21:10: What sorts of things are you dealing with now that you've left your relationship?

21:18: Right after, the first month was extremely bad. It was like a rollercoaster from Hell. Initially when it was over,— it's like this "chicken or the egg" situation for me now, I don't remember initially what came first,— but at times I would get so excited, like, "Yeah! I'm free!" but then instantly right after, I was still terrified of him, so I would then say in the same breath, "Oh god, what's he going to do?" I didn't eat for like two weeks and I was just very scared and angry. And that flip flop, back and forth lasted for a while, and then I'd have snippets of "Well I'm out of there, I'm working on it, I'll get over this part and at least the hardest part is over. I ripped the bandaid off."

22:58: It wasn't too difficult to re-find myself...it didn't take long. I feel like ultimately I always knew who I was and what I wanted, and he was just stifling me and, just because of who he was,—the manipulation,— he was preventing me from going out and doing what I wanted, but I already kind of had it all in my head so it was just that the last piece of the puzzle was removing the poison out of my life. Once I did that, it became easier. The first month, like I said, I was all

over the place,— I was depressed, I was watching sappy shows, masturbating a lot, doing a lot of things...but I knew after I got over that hump, I'd be great. I feel awesome.

If you compare the time you were in the relationship to the time you've been out of the relationship, it hasn't been too long. For many women, this time can vary.

Considering this, how do you think you personally were able to be positive and stay independent and resilient after the abuse?

Honestly I've always just been like that. I think it was just all of this shit that I went through personally, having had a lot of surgery when I was younger, it hardened me.

Since the end of that situation, has life turned around for you or changed in ways that you can say have been positive?

Well, I don't cry myself to sleep at night anymore...I just feel like I can be myself again. I felt free.

24:55: What can you take from what you learned in this relationship and take it to you next one?

24:59: I learned a lot. The biggest thing I learned more than anything else was not necessarily being more emotionally open, because I was a pretty emotionally open person, I would have to say more just like not showing more emotion as much as just being more emotionally honest is definitely something I learned. My problem in the beginning, not that I'm putting any responsibility on me for the abuse but, I think something that set the tone or kind of maybe prolonged it again was just because I

was giving up so many of my non-negotiable's, I wasn't speaking up when I didn't agree with something that I should have, because I didn't want to upset him, or I thought that I was being stupid or something, and as time went on that kind of built up and all of a sudden I hit my emotional boiling point, it all boiled over, because there were so many things that I kind of ignored or hoped would go away and I never said anything to much about it because I thought it was going to go away and then it didn't.

26:46: I've learned now just to be 100% honest and truthful about like every single thing I can think of, right from square one so that at least there's no miscommunication there, just being emotionally honest and truthful.

20:56: In your own words, can you describe the #MeToo movement?

20:18: I would say it means just to not be afraid to speak out about what's going on in a relationship. I identified so heavily with that when it was going on. I was like, "I wish I could be one of those people that spoke out like that", but at the time I didn't have that in me to do it, so I just thought it was very admirable. I admire all of those women that spoke out and said something, because their careers could have been affected but they didn't care. They wanted to do what was right and say something about it and name their abuser, and take action. And that's amazing. It definitely gave me some type of push to do something about what I was doing because it became a much more mainstream movement. It

happened. It definitely did make it easier for me.

31:39 *There were times where I would bring something up to him because I was feeling more empowered, and he would just shut it down. He never appreciated the movement or anything, which always insulted me so, it definitely did help me somewhat get out of there.*

32:37: Do you see the #MeToo movement as having impact on younger generations?

32:42: *I would hope so and it seems that way. Even in office culture, even in my job, all of the men bring it up, in a salty “Well now you have to watch what you say now” way. But it definitely did have an affect, even on the older people in the office, even if they aren’t particularly happy about it, they’re definitely at least conscious of what they say and careful about it. Whether they’re happy to do it or not, it’s happening, so definitely it’ll have an affect on generations to come.*

#1

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Wednesday, May 02, 2018 1:55:03 PM
Last Modified: Wednesday, May 02, 2018 2:03:02 PM
Time Spent: 00:07:58
IP Address: 174.203.34.31

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Jewish Jewisg

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

Respondent skipped this question

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Financial Abuse

Threats and Intimidation

Harassment

Controlling Behavior

Irrational jealousy

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No, and already not in the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#2

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:01:05 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:07:26 AM
Time Spent: 00:06:20
IP Address: 209.11.217.200

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Female

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Freelance

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

Respondent skipped this question

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, I left them and talked it over with peers

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) Other (please specify):
 N/A

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#3

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:45:07 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:50:34 AM
Time Spent: 00:05:26
IP Address: 213.52.101.252

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer Pansexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Other Norse mythology

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Unable to work

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to
\$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough. ,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times. ,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members. ,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous. ,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Isolation from friends, family** ,
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, I left the relationship on my own

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Worried about financial security** ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#4

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:59:13 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:08:30 AM
Time Spent: 00:09:17
IP Address: 174.237.137.223

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 23

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Hispanic/Latino Latina

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because
they expected me to return the favor

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Withholding of finances**
- ,
- Economic Manipulation**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding**
- ,
- Belittling**
- ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior** ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- ,
- Other (please specify):
I was scared of him he constantly said he'd kill me and family members

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):
I got pregnant

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#5

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:33:47 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:49:49 AM
Time Spent: 00:16:02
IP Address: 169.159.210.140

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 44

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Hispanic/Latino Latinamerican

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

**coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.**

,

**used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.**

,

**physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.**

,

**threw something at me to get my
attention.**

**called me either stupid, ugly, and/or
worthless.**

**criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.**

,

**controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance**

,

**forced me to give them my passwords so they could
look at my email, texts, etc.**

,

**always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.**

,

**didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.**

,

**would put me down in their status
updates.**

**followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.**

,

**would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**

,

**would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.**

,

**would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Other (please specify):
Constantly putting me down and big time manipulation in his favor, ex making himself a victim and let others think, myself incl, that I was on the edgenof becoming crazy

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

Yes but no help was available, I was harrassed and in danger but the legal system did nothing, I didnt recieved any help from family or friends, more than going to the police station , after a year I had to go back to the relationship coz the harrasment and threats

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened for children’s safety or well-being ,
Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to

,

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

,

Other (please specify):

The threats and harrasment, I was scared of the safety of my sons and myself

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation ,

Other (please specify):

When I asked for help was bc the abuse had taken another level and I was afraid he would have killed me, also bc after he hit me severely on my head, took me on the throat, after all the abuse I had a miscarriage and I got afraid of being killed

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Not at all familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Respondent skipped this question

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

Respondent skipped this question

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

Respondent skipped this question

#6

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:45:57 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:58:29 AM
Time Spent: 00:12:31
IP Address: 38.75.37.7

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

55-64 55

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian JW

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Homemaker

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave**
- Other (please specify):** currently in therapy

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Worried about financial security ,

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

,

Other (please specify):

No means of supporting myself.

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Other (please specify):

severe depression

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#7

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:03:12 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:12:00 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:47
IP Address: 75.69.131.66

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 35

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White.

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Muslim/Bahai Baha'i Faith

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Freelance

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough. ,
controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance ,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members. ,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No. It's long over and I deal with the negative effects on my own.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Worried about financial security

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

The #MeToo movement also guilts women into feeling obligated to talk about past abuse, even if they don't want to. They're told they're hurting others by wanting privacy.

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#8

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:01:34 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:12:04 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:30
IP Address: 206.41.90.106

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 34

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.**
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.**
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Humiliation ,

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding ,

Belittling ,

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Gaslighting,

Other (please specify):

Occasional physically violent behavior (slapping, hitting, choking)

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Internet articles
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#9

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:08:09 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:20:01 PM
Time Spent: 00:11:51
IP Address: 102.251.143.32

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 27

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Agnostic/Spiritual Spirituality

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed ,
Freelance

Q9 Household income:

**Less than
\$20,000**

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would put me down in their status updates.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Worried about financial security

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Before your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#10

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:27:22 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:30:05 PM
Time Spent: 00:02:43
IP Address: 104.2.246.124

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Lesbian

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer /
Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Freelance ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to
\$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
,
always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
,
would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, but I left on my own

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Other (please specify):
- I didn't

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):
- didn't seek help

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#11

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:20:57 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:30:28 PM
Time Spent: 00:09:30
IP Address: 173.216.159.62

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

55-64 55

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Trade/technical/vocational training

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed ,
Homemaker

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.
,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.
,
controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your
abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are
unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as
to what any of the following mean, please refer to this
website: [http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-
abuse/types-of-abuse/](http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/)) :

Humiliation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are
uncomfortable with doing
,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Economic Manipulation ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your
thoughts/feelings
,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Isolation from friends, family ,
Ordering or demanding ,
Belittling ,
Constant, unreasonable criticism ,
Other (please specify):
Verbal and emotional abuse of our kids

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave

,

Other (please specify):

No, I do not wish to leave at this time

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Frightened for children’s safety or well-being ,

Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children’s lives

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Worried about financial security ,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Not at all familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Respondent skipped this question

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#12

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:25:07 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:41:59 PM
Time Spent: 01:16:52
IP Address: 130.180.88.101

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 22

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white as a marshmallow

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer pansexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Respondent skipped this question

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy ,

Belittling ,

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

no, i've left the relationship and have worked through the effects on my own

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#13

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:45:46 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:53:48 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:01
IP Address: 62.181.219.86

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 23

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Swede

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**
- Sexual Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.**
- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.**
- threw something at me to get my attention.**
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.**
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.**
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape
- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding
- Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,
Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go
,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone
,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive
,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#14

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:58:10 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:03:55 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:44
IP Address: 2.24.34.245

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer Grey-asexual, homo-romantic

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Wicca

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but::

Sexual assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Respondent skipped this question**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with? **The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

Men who have experienced abuse feel further isolated and like they can't talk about their experiences.

Q19 Which statements do you agree with? **If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner**

,

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#15

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:04:01 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:08:37 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:35
IP Address: 92.5.51.40

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 22

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual bi

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A -

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

would put me down in their status updates.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Harassment ,
- Humiliation ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- ,
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Irrational jealousy ,
- Isolation from friends, family
- Belittling

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
no, left

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#16

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:09:52 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:12:59 PM
Time Spent: 00:03:06
IP Address: 104.32.252.205

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.**
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#17

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:58:11 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:13:38 PM
Time Spent: 00:15:27
IP Address: 205.200.228.160

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 42

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Trade/technical/vocational training

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer /
Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would put me down in their status updates.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior

expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
 Left relationship on my own. "Help" was actually enabeling the abuse to continue. There was no help.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Something I saw on TV/ In the News
- For your children
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#18

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 12:51:27 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:14:17 PM
Time Spent: 00:22:49
IP Address: 64.50.95.2

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Humiliation ,

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Irrational jealousy ,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No, my abuser left me after moving too far to see me every day and becoming more interested in drugs/alcohol. I do not plan to seek help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#19

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:01:28 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:15:17 PM
Time Spent: 00:13:49
IP Address: 88.202.224.92

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 39

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White European (in UK)

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Freelance

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse,

I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but::

some of the abuse referred to was from my mother, not a partner

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Stalking** ,
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**,
- Other (please specify):
- testing: making it apparent in a serious way that my opinion of a cultural work was make or break (2 different men)

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- Other (please specify):
- 1 person: needing support through illness, no one else would help; 2 others: they were incredibly talented people and I wanted to be around that aspect of them as long as I could

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation ,

Other (please specify):

things getting psychologically too much for me and affecting work and subsequent relationships

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

I think it can go a bit too far in some contexts, to the extent it might mean sheltered girls don't know how to deal with mild banter in, for example, a working class setting. I don't think that's an issue for people 35+ as friends and I find that some stuff we think of as just part of life is criticised in it, alongside its being good that the actual harrassment is being made less acceptable.

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#20

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:11:38 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:15:57 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:18
IP Address: 155.41.15.254

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 19

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Mixed (white, black, Asian)

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

,

Belittling ,

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

Yes, but it has not helped me deal with anything after the relationship ended.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

Respondent skipped this question

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#21

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:07:46 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:17:01 PM
Time Spent: 00:09:14
IP Address: 123.219.8.193

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Respondent skipped this question

Q9 Household income:

Respondent skipped this question

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

threw something at me to get my attention. ,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, I do not plan to end the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):
- Didnt seek help

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#22

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:04:44 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:17:22 PM
Time Spent: 00:12:38
IP Address: 174.17.133.180

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 27

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Hispanic/Latino Hispanic

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work ,
Homemaker

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to

\$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking ,
- Harassment ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- ,
- Controlling Behavior
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Irrational jealousy ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding ,
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- ,
- Worried about financial security ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Internet articles ,
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book
- For your children ,
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go
- ,
- The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#23

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:15:30 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:21:22 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:51
IP Address: 77.182.247.231

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 27

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight "Straight"

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but::

Monetary abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Economic Manipulation** ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting,**
- Other (please specify):
- Pushing and locking in rooms

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to**
- Worried about financial security**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):
- Coworker I don’t know well

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#24

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:33:42 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 1:37:03 PM
Time Spent: 00:03:21
IP Address: 94.197.121.139

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White British

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Satanism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to

\$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, but I did end the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#25

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:02:54 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:08:52 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:58
IP Address: 198.103.161.1

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A n/a

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would put me down in their status updates.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

My abuser left me, but I got therapy after and rejected him when he asked to get back together twice after.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

It would improve if it were more about ordinary women of more diverse racial and economic backgrounds, and not celebrities.

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#26

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:02:15 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:10:16 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:00
IP Address: 174.220.11.167

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

12-17 17

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Controlling Behavior

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No, I have left the relationship but I don't plan on seeking help.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):**
- Didn't seek help**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse**

#27

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:13:05 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:17:33 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:28
IP Address: 96.81.184.121

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

45-54 48

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation
- Controlling Behavior
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,
Frightened for children's safety or well-being ,

Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,
Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#28

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:22:12 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:27:07 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:54
IP Address: 184.151.222.93

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 29

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
Self-employed ,
Homemaker

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to
\$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would put me down in their status updates.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Frightened for children’s safety or well-being**
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children’s lives**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to**
- Worried about financial security**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member**
- Internet articles**
- For your children**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#29

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:15:16 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:30:47 PM
Time Spent: 00:15:31
IP Address: 68.3.214.145

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

45-54 48

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Paganism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Retired

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,
coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings ,
Irrational jealousy ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings ,
Deprivation from resources ,
Isolation from friends, family ,
Gaslighting,
 Other (please specify):
 Threats of suicide

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Other (please specify):

Fear of retaliation or abuser's suicide - basically that he would hurt or try to kill one of us.

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

Positive, as it's helping destabilize the ingrained "boys will be boys" and "locker room" culture that shrugs off harassment as acceptable behavior.

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#30

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:29:26 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:34:25 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:58
IP Address: 157.182.144.236

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation** ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Economic Manipulation** ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Worried about financial security** ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#31

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:32:45 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:37:47 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:01
IP Address: 76.73.233.240

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 19

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some high school, no diploma

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Pagan

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation
- Humiliation
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- Deprivation from resources
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding
- Belittling
- Constant, unreasonable criticism
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Other (please specify):
N/a

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#32

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:38:42 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:42:58 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:15
IP Address: 71.29.119.212

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Pakistani

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Muslim/Bahai Muslim

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,
Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough. ,
followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable. ,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous. ,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking** ,
- Rape** ,
- Harassment** ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Belittling**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Internet articles** ,
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#33

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:35:33 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:44:00 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:26
IP Address: 107.77.207.181

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/a

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship**
 - ,
 - No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave**
-

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Worried about financial security

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

,

Other (please specify):

We have two dogs that I can't take with me because I am in debt from college and have to live with my parents if I leave

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Stranger

Internet articles

Other (please specify):

Literally a reddit thread and all the strangers telling me I should leave after hearing some of my story

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#34

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:41:39 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:45:21 PM
Time Spent: 00:03:41
IP Address: 138.51.251.71

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 22

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No but broke up

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- ,
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,
Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#35

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:50:00 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 2:55:44 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:43
IP Address: 151.31.160.194

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income: \$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking
- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior ,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

,

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women ,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men ,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#36

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:03:27 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:08:47 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:20
IP Address: 173.9.125.185

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

45-54 53

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Black/African African American (Black)

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight That's a good question. I think orientation is a scale and these days I'm more hetero than anything else

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic I was raised Baptist and converted to Catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Divorced

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
,
controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
,
would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Financial Abuse ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Withholding of finances ,
Economic Manipulation ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
,
Isolation from friends, family ,
Belittling ,
Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
ended the relationship for other reasons and realized afterwards that it was abusive

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
,
Worried about financial security ,
I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#37

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:28:26 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:39:16 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:50
IP Address: 107.77.241.12

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 30

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Black/African Black

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**
- Sexual Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.**
- threw something at me to get my attention.**
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship

,

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Worried about financial security ,

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Not at all familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Respondent skipped this question

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#38

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:44:23 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:50:57 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:34
IP Address: 50.199.20.221

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A NA

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

would put me down in their status updates.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Internet articles** ,
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#39

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:50:49 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:54:58 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:09
IP Address: 174.109.35.84

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 28

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could
look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

would put me down in their status ,
updates.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Stalking** ,
- Rape** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, and the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Other (please specify):
N/A

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**
- The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men**
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#40

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:50:30 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:56:42 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:11
IP Address: 70.66.60.174

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 42

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Homemaker

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No I would just eventually leave the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Other (please specify):
Didn't

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#41

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 3:57:56 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:04:35 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:39
IP Address: 47.150.26.23

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because
they expected me to return the favor

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

would put me down in their status ,
updates.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- Before your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#42

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:11:39 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:17:14 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:35
IP Address: 76.64.14.97

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholicism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Freelance ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to
\$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Controlling Behavior

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

The specific situation with my relationship is more complicated, and the abuse wasn't intentional, and was both received and given by both parties. It's something we're trying to work through together.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior ,

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

,

Other (please specify):

I had also been abusive in some ways, so whenever I wanted to leave the relationship due to what they did, I was reminded of the wrong things I did too

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Internet articles

Self- Motivation

the #MeToo movement

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#43

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:22:11 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:28:43 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:32
IP Address: 107.77.204.56

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 28

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
 ,
physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
 ,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
 ,
Controlling Behavior
 ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
 ,
Belittling
Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
 I left without help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
 ,
Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
 ,
I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#44

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:31:52 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:37:53 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:01
IP Address: 98.117.40.147

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 22

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Black and White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Associate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member, Internet articles, Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#45

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:32:42 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:43:16 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:33
IP Address: 12.219.83.114

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White American

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer Bi grey ace

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship**
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**
- Sexual Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.**
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.**
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.**
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.**
- would put me down in their status updates.**
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.**
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help**
- Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- ,
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Therapist or counselor or close mentor
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

it was started by a black woman but it has kind of become a rich/white/hollywood thing and has ripped the spotlight away from poc women who experience abuse just as much as anyone else

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#46

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:45:15 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:49:01 PM
Time Spent: 00:03:46
IP Address: 66.194.123.10

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Verbal Abuse ,
- Emotional Abuse ,
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape ,
- Controlling Behavior
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- Belittling ,
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#47

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:44:51 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:52:21 PM
Time Spent: 00:07:30
IP Address: 12.165.140.155

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

55-64 58

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Wicca

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Economic Manipulation** ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
My abuser left me for someone with more money

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**
- ,
- Other (please specify):
Was taught by observing parental marriage to have very low expectations.

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#48

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 4:56:34 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:04:10 PM
Time Spent: 00:07:36
IP Address: 75.33.187.177

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Hispanic/Latino Hispanic

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Female

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Associate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/a

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding

Belittling

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No, but I'm no longer in contact with this person

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,
Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,
Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,
Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,
Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#49

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:04:45 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:09:34 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:48
IP Address: 206.198.252.16

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#50

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:07:39 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:16:02 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:23
IP Address: 12.15.41.162

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 23

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual bi

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Associate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income: \$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply) **Emotional Abuse** , **Sexual Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? Other (please specify):
 No, and left the relationship(s).

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

Before your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#51

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:15:56 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:20:46 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:49
IP Address: 90.253.5.14

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual lesbian

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Agnostic/Spiritual agnostic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- ,
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- ,
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- ,
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- ,
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse
- Humiliation
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family
- Belittling
- Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member
- Internet articles
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#52

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:13:24 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:23:21 PM
Time Spent: 00:09:56
IP Address: 66.203.31.90

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 21

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Pagan

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
 ,
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
 ,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Financial Abuse ,
Threats and Intimidation ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Irrational jealousy

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#53

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:02:20 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:24:27 PM
Time Spent: 00:22:06
IP Address: 134.186.116.122

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

45-54 46

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bi

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
,
physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
,
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Harassment ,
Humiliation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
,
Name calling, jokes that hurt
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
,
Ordering or demanding ,
Belittling ,
Constant, unreasonable criticism
Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship

,

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

,

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

,

No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Worried about financial security ,

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

,

Other (please specify):

He's mentally ill and i feel like I have an obligation to help him.

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

Before your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#54

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:24:56 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:31:26 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:30
IP Address: 109.255.2.20

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed European

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to
\$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough. ,
forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc. ,
always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times. ,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members. ,
followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable. ,
would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior. ,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous. ,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, but I left him after 3 years

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#55

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:31:28 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:35:57 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:28
IP Address: 97.122.179.159

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

55-64 60

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight hetro

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholicism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Divorced

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

threw something at me to get my ,
attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because
they expected me to return the favor

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could
look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened for children's safety or well-being ,

Worried about financial security ,

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

,

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Therapist or councilor or close mentor ,

Internet articles ,

For your children ,

Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#56

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:40:30 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:46:25 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:55
IP Address: 174.233.0.143

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 33

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**
- Sexual Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.**
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.**
- threw something at me to get my attention.**
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.**
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance**
- bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor**
- would put me down in their status updates.**
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Belittling**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- Yes I left...with no professional help.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Frightened for children’s safety or well-being**
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children’s lives**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to**
- Worried about financial security**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Not at all familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **Respondent skipped this question**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with? **Respondent skipped this question**

#57

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:42:39 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:53:05 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:25
IP Address: 206.108.147.221

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 28

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Wicca

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Other (please specify):
- Undisclosed std

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
 - Left of my own accord
-

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Worried about financial security** ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#58

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:53:21 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:59:03 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:41
IP Address: 199.119.235.246

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 36

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse
- Digital/Social abuse
- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):
- Police psychiatric unit

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#59

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 5:57:25 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:03:31 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:05
IP Address: 98.222.242.144

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 33

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight-ish

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Wicca

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
 - Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
 - Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
 - Verbal Abuse
 - Emotional Abuse
 - Sexual Abuse
-

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because
they expected me to return the favor

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Stranger
- Internet articles
- Something I saw on TV/ In the News
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Not at all familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone**
- ,
- After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive**
- ,
- If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner**

#60

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:06:08 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:16:52 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:44
IP Address: 178.0.67.169

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 21

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse
- Stalking
- Rape
- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Controlling Behavior
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Irrational jealousy
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Worried about financial security**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Other (please specify):
 Fear. Fear not being able to withstand the burden of daily life as a result of PTSD. Fear of collapsing because of everything before. They can't get away with destroying my life just because of the fear they implanted in me.

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#61

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:13:09 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:17:36 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:26
IP Address: 24.107.172.195

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Neo-paganism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship**
- Sexual Abuse**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.**
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.**
- would put me down in their status updates.**
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- No, but I left the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) Other (please specify):
 I didn't

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with? **The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with? **The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse**

#62

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:07:54 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:27:43 PM
Time Spent: 00:19:49
IP Address: 169.232.80.148

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Sexual Abuse,

I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but::

Marked sexual abuse (and rape in future questions), due to coercion / emotional abuse / not accepting "no" / pressure / persistence / drug use in obtaining my "consent" for violent / degrading sex acts that I had already stated I never wanted to do or be asked for. (Hence, may not be legally rape, although legally it was statutory rape)

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Belittling**
- Gaslighting**
- Other (please specify):
- Prevented me from meeting academic expectations (really common and impacts future earnings -- worth asking about in future!)

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help**
- ,
- Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Other (please specify):

Experiences were traumatic and humiliating -- abuser was only person I could talk to about it, even though it was his fault. Abuser involved my friends and talking to them triggered me. Also, abuser shamed me in ways that triggered (or validated irrational fears caused by) pre-existing mental disorders (BDD, excoriation disorder, anxiety, depression) so that my level of functioning was very low and I felt crazy, worthless, isolated, and dependent.

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Therapist or councilor or close mentor ,

Self- Motivation ,

the #MeToo movement

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::

Overall positive, but negatives are: celebrity focus is uncomfortable (it was created by Tarana Burkes, not Hollywood); could be more inclusive of lower-class and non-white women's experiences of abuse and harassment (they undergo harassment not to become stars but just to survive); has been prematurely called a "reckoning" when very few men have actually been imprisoned for assaults

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#63

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:18:29 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:29:30 PM
Time Spent: 00:11:00
IP Address: 81.157.24.94

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 39

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Eastern Religion Christian / bhuddist

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Unable to work

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse,

I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but::

You do not have option for poly partner in your poll. I was also abused sexually and emotionally by a poly partner. Others might also have experienced such cheating :(

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Digital/Social abuse ,
Threats and Intimidation
Harassment ,
Humiliation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy ,

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Isolation from friends, family

Belittling ,

Gaslighting,

Other (please specify):

Lying about marital status/ availability. This was morally repugnant and distressing in extreme to me

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

Currently in therapy for ptsd after relationship and rape in the same month :(

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior** ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor**
- Other (please specify):
- Police and rape advocates

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s)::
- No legal defence fund. More hot air. Losing publicity to times up which helps people for who their is already good Avenue of civil legal support

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#64

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:22:04 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:30:46 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:42
IP Address: 104.129.198.59

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 34

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straightish

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A n/a

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Economic Manipulation** ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- Yes, to one relationship. No, to my current one, we are married and I don't think that is in the cards to consider now.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- ,
- Worried about financial security** ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#65

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:28:02 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:32:45 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:43
IP Address: 86.182.31.5

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 30

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White British

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Doctorate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Freelance

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Humiliation
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Economic Manipulation
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- Belittling
- Constant, unreasonable criticism
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Worried about financial security
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#66

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:44:49 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:49:59 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:10
IP Address: 73.67.244.14

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 33

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

- Out of work but not currently looking for work**
- Homemaker**
- Student**
- Unable to work**

Q9 Household income:

- Over \$100,000**

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship**
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would put me down in their status updates.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Internet articles
- For your children

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#67

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:40:47 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:50:00 PM
Time Spent: 00:09:13
IP Address: 64.114.197.47

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

12-17 15

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Asian/Pacific I Filipino

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some high school, no diploma

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to,
coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Rape ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
,
Ordering or demanding

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help
,
No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended
,
No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#68

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:54:21 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:59:18 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:57
IP Address: 24.131.208.76

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 27

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Roman Catholicism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work but not currently looking for work ,
Homemaker ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
 - Left and do not talk about the abuse with anyone
-

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor**
- Internet articles**
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Before your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#69

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 6:57:51 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:02:30 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:39
IP Address: 38.106.1.194

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Raised Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding

Belittling

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#70

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:21:36 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:26:30 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:54
IP Address: 86.27.122.86

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White British

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual / Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

<p>Q9 Household income: <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>Less than \$20,000</p>
<p>Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)</p>	<p>Abuse in a casual dating relationship <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)</p>	<p>Respondent skipped this question</p>
<p>Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/) :</p>	<p>Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>,</p> <p>Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings</p> <p>,</p> <p>Belittling <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?</p>	<p>Other (please specify):</p> <p>No, but I ended the causal relationship</p>
<p>Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.</p>	<p>Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>,</p> <p>Hope and belief that things would improve <input type="checkbox"/></p>
<p>Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)</p>	<p>Respondent skipped this question</p>
<p>Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>Somewhat familiar</p>
<p>Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>After your experience of abuse</p>

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#71

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:23:24 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:27:54 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:30
IP Address: 174.238.23.37

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 30

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,
coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough. ,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members. ,
would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior. ,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous. ,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn’t have anyone to turn to**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Internet articles**,
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone**

#72

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:23:07 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:30:06 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:58
IP Address: 70.66.196.205

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 31

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Trade/technical/vocational training

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer /
Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A Not applicable

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to
\$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- Before your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#73

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:30:35 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:37:20 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:45
IP Address: 73.180.136.105

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Asian/Pacific
I Eurasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer /
Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to
\$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could
look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go
- The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

Respondent skipped this question

#74

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:39:16 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:44:23 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:07
IP Address: 67.2.63.40

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 28

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A none

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Internet articles
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#75

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:51:07 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:58:17 PM
Time Spent: 00:07:09
IP Address: 68.250.112.90

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 28

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Multiracial

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Agnostic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Harassment ,

Humiliation ,

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Irrational jealousy ,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

,

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding ,

Belittling ,

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Gaslighting,

Other (please specify):

Aggression towards me often when using drugs or alcohol

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Internet articles
- Something I saw on TV/ In the News
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book
- the #MeToo movement

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#76

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:55:21 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:59:56 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:35
IP Address: 129.19.63.123

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member
- Internet articles

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#77

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 7:55:15 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:00:13 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:58
IP Address: 107.77.206.10

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 34

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White, non Hispanic

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Lesbian

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship**
- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship**
- Verbal Abuse**
- Emotional Abuse**
- Physical Abuse / Assault**

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.**
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.**
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.**
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.**

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended**

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#78

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:01:27 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:06:25 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:58
IP Address: 50.92.82.226

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Emotional Abuse
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Rape** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
I haven't sought help or told anyone but I did end the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Worried about financial security** ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with? **The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with? **The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse**

#79

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:04:37 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:07:32 PM
Time Spent: 00:02:55
IP Address: 70.79.56.225

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 23 years

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed canadian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

Respondent skipped this question

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Respondent skipped this question

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No, i have never been in an abusive relationship.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Respondent skipped this question

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#80

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:08:22 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:12:54 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:32
IP Address: 104.9.110.246

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 30

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Associate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Pagan/Wiccan Pagan

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Homemaker

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Rape ,

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Constant, unreasonable criticism ,

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- ,
- Worried about financial security
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#81

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:16:38 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:22:09 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:30
IP Address: 71.218.151.221

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Staight-ish

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

I didn't "seek help," per se, but I did get myself out of the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Worried about financial security**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse**

#82

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:17:06 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:23:02 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:55
IP Address: 124.176.194.101

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 21

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A n/a

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,
coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,
always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times. ,
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members. ,
followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Stalking** ,
- Rape** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Therapist or counselor or close mentor** ,
- Other (please specify):
- Doctor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#83

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:19:59 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:26:19 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:20
IP Address: 66.30.109.22

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Queer

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Something I saw on TV/ In the News

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#84

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:40:42 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:46:12 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:30
IP Address: 71.203.135.247

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 27

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer I refuse to label myself I'm just a person.

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A Definitely not applicable.

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to \$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

would put me down in their status updates.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Humiliation ,

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy ,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Isolation from friends, family

Belittling ,

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No. We are no longer together and I do not plan to seek help specifically for this.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior ,

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Worried about financial security

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Other (please specify):

N/a

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences ,

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women ,

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#85

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:42:28 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:48:19 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:51
IP Address: 66.31.170.211

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual-Demisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some high school, no diploma

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A Not sure

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work

Q9 Household income:

\$20,000 to
\$34,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape
- Humiliation
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#86

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:41:59 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:50:35 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:36
IP Address: 12.105.177.52

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 30

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would put me down in their status updates.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
I was in therapy and on a new med but it wasn't done to specifically get out of the relationship, just to manage my bi polar disorder.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser’s own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Frightened for children’s safety or well-being**
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children’s lives**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**
- Other (please specify):**
I wanted to look stable in order to get more custody of my child from a previous relationship

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Therapist or councilor or close mentor**
- Other (please specify):**
Reddit

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#87

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:47:06 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:52:11 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:05
IP Address: 24.21.141.166

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 19

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer Pansexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A Atheist

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work but not currently looking for work

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable. ,
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Threats and Intimidation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Belittling

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Worried about financial security
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#88

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:54:34 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:59:09 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:35
IP Address: 72.200.217.44

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 31

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Eastern Religion Buddhism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Respondent skipped this question

Q9 Household income:

Respondent skipped this question

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Threats and Intimidation

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Belittling

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

Yes, and I am still in the relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Other (please specify):**
My partner's insistence that he'd commit suicide and it would be my fault

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse**

#89

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 8:53:49 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:00:46 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:57
IP Address: 198.254.234.89

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 36

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Eastern European

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Eastern Religion Zen Buddhism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
,
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Belittling ,
Constant, unreasonable criticism ,
Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave
,
Other (please specify):
It's not always bad and I don't feel it warrants leaving yet.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Worried about financial security ,
Hope and belief that things would improve ,
Other (please specify):
There are ups and downs and there seem to be more ups than downs

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **During your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#90

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:27:44 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:34:35 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:51
IP Address: 172.58.100.101

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 21

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could
look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking** ,
- Rape** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#91

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:32:02 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:40:26 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:24
IP Address: 172.58.20.155

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White/Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Other Mormon

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment ,
- Humiliation ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- ,
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding ,
- Belittling ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner**

#92

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:34:56 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:49:21 PM
Time Spent: 00:14:24
IP Address: 96.225.102.229

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Hispanic/Latino Spanish

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Eastern Religion Buddhism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Freelance ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Rape** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help**
 - ,
 - Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended**
-

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go
- The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#93

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:42:24 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:49:21 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:56
IP Address: 96.3.137.37

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 24

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White/Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Trade/technical/vocational training

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship** ,
 - Abuse in a long-term dating relationship** ,
 - Domestic abuse from spouse or partner** ,
 - Verbal Abuse** ,
 - Emotional Abuse** ,
 - Physical Abuse / Assault** ,
 - Sexual Abuse**
-

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

threw something at me to get my ,
attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because
they expected me to return the favor

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being**
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Worried about financial security**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member**
- For your children**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone**

#94

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:44:39 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:50:32 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:52
IP Address: 24.140.117.128

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

12-17 14

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Other/No Answer Asexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some high school, no diploma

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A NA, likely that of Native Americans

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income: \$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Digital/Social abuse ,

Threats and Intimidation

Harassment ,

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):

No, left though.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#95

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:43:56 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:54:31 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:35
IP Address: 75.140.205.217

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Black/African African American

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian, Jehovah's Witness

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Divorced

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape
- Humiliation
- Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
I received help after I left.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Stranger
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#96

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 9:58:04 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:12:14 PM
Time Spent: 00:14:10
IP Address: 74.141.218.60

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 27

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual Bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault
- Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.
- physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.
- threw something at me to get my attention.
- called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.
- forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.
- always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Financial Abuse ,

Stalking ,

Harassment ,

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Economic Manipulation ,

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Irrational jealousy ,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

,

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding ,

Belittling ,

Gaslighting,

Other (please specify):

Used knowledge of my past rape against me in arguments

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being**
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Worried about financial security**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- For your children**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**
- The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s):**
I feel that the #metoo movement quickly lost it's meaning as it became seen as the "trendy" thing to participate in.

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#97

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:09:16 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 10:16:00 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:44
IP Address: 99.233.67.132

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 31

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Female

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Associate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A none

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Separated

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- For your children**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Somewhat familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- Before your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#98

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:37:01 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, May 03, 2018 11:45:50 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:48
IP Address: 75.176.65.68

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 36

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Black/African Black

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Mostly heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Internet articles**
- ,
- Something I saw on TV/ In the News**
- ,
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book**
- ,
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#99

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 1:32:53 AM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 1:39:01 AM
Time Spent: 00:06:07
IP Address: 69.244.9.107

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 36

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian Caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Eastern Religion buddhism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want ,
to.

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or ,
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance

,

bought me presents and took me out but only because
they expected me to return the favor

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could
look at my email, texts, etc.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#100

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 3:28:28 AM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 3:33:21 AM
Time Spent: 00:04:52
IP Address: 223.182.172.35

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 22

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Asian/Pacific
Indian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Eastern Religion Hinduism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to \$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Harassment ,

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Controlling Behavior

Economic Manipulation ,

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Belittling ,

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book

Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#101

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 6:53:30 AM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 7:02:37 AM
Time Spent: 00:09:06
IP Address: 32.216.247.95

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

45-54 47

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Trade/technical/vocational training

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer /
Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Divorced

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to
\$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship
- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner
- Verbal Abuse
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

- used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.
- criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.
- controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance
- didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.
- would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.
- would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.
- would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave

Other (please specify):

I am still in the abusive relationship. It has made my fibromyalgia horrible and my IBS makes working every day almost impossible. I miss time from work and could never afford to leave even though he is the one causing the IBS and fibromyalgia flare ups

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Worried about financial security ,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#102

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 7:10:01 AM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 7:20:32 AM
Time Spent: 00:10:30
IP Address: 96.27.135.176

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 20

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian white

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Bisexual bisexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic formerly a strict roman catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to \$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Humiliation ,

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Belittling ,

Gaslighting,

Other (please specify):

turning all our friends against me after things went south

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Other (please specify):

getting dangerously close to my breaking point

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women

,

The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#103

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 11:42:46 AM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 11:53:37 AM
Time Spent: 00:10:50
IP Address: 174.62.218.76

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 31

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Master's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Jewish Judaism

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
 Out of work but not currently looking for work ,
 Homemaker ,
 Student

Q9 Household income:

\$50,000 to
\$74,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

I do not know if I identify with any of the above,
but::

Parental abuse, bullying from classmate, sexual harassment from classmates, bullying/intimidation/manipulation from professor

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going
somewhere.

,

threw something at me to get my
attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I
was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict
allowance

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Financial Abuse ,

Harassment ,

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Withholding of finances

Economic Manipulation ,

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

,

Deprivation from resources

Ordering or demanding ,

Belittling ,

Gaslighting,

Other (please specify):

Using my kids as a prop in our fights, minimizing my PTSD, lying, blaming me for his behaviors

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship

,

No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

,

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

,

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

,

No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave

,

Other (please specify):

Checked some for previous relationships

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**
- ,
- Other (please specify):
Keeps telling me he will change, use kids as guilt tools

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor**
- Stranger**
- Internet articles**
- For your children**
- Self- Motivation**
- Other (please specify):
Waiting for job

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s):

It helps women in the workplace

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

#104

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 12:12:06 PM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 12:17:37 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:30
IP Address: 122.110.138.50

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 23

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but::

Unsure if it was emotional abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Irrational jealousy ,

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

,

Gaslighting

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#105

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 1:44:14 PM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 1:50:01 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:46
IP Address: 216.19.114.221

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 I'm 21 years old

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian I'm white, Italian descent

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Spiritual / Agnostic

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
 I am out of my abusive relationship but never received/sought out professional help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Shelter

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

#106

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 1:46:27 PM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 1:52:40 PM
Time Spent: 00:06:13
IP Address: 67.237.226.134

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 18

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed Caucasin/Pacific Islander

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some high school, no diploma

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Respondent skipped this question

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Student

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to. ,

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless. ,

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Other (please specify):
I am in a new relationship. My boyfriend wants me to get help.

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Not at all familiar**

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q18 Which statements do you agree with? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with? **Respondent skipped this question**

#107

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 6:00:12 PM
Last Modified: Friday, May 04, 2018 6:04:26 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:14
IP Address: 108.2.69.17

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Associate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Jewish Jewish

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Part-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding

Belittling

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Worried about financial security**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member, Stranger

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#108

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, May 04, 2018 3:13:42 PM
Last Modified: Saturday, May 05, 2018 2:12:15 AM
Time Spent: 10:58:33
IP Address: 174.85.40.79

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 25

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian caucasian

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Bachelor's degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non- Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Greek Orthodox Catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$75,000 to
\$99,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want
to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I
was clearly uncomfortable.

,

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to
intimidate me.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or
worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't
good enough.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know
who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends,
coworkers, or family members.

,

would put me down in their status
updates.

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or
called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I
expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or
jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was
talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation
with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse** ,
- Stalking** ,
- Rape** ,
- Harassment** ,
- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Economic Manipulation** ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy** ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- ,
- Gaslighting**,
- Other (please specify):
- tried to convince me I was mentally ill to the point of being incapable of making adult decisions or finding/keeping a job

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

- Other (please specify):
- Yes, I sought help after ending the abusive relationship

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go
- The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

Respondent skipped this question

#109

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Saturday, May 05, 2018 5:24:01 AM
Last Modified: Saturday, May 05, 2018 5:30:49 AM
Time Spent: 00:06:48
IP Address: 172.58.17.61

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 26

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Other/Mixed White and Vietnamese

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Heterosexual

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Some college credit, no degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Strong Believer

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

**Less than
\$20,000**

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Self- Motivation

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

- Very familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

- After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#110

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Saturday, May 05, 2018 9:09:19 AM
Last Modified: Saturday, May 05, 2018 9:17:34 AM
Time Spent: 00:08:14
IP Address: 71.234.102.54

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

25-34 31

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Homosexual Gay

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Doctorate degree

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Self-employed

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to \$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

would put me down in their status updates.

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Humiliation** ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding** ,
- Belittling** ,
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences

,

The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go

,

The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse

#111

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Saturday, May 05, 2018 10:48:04 AM
Last Modified: Saturday, May 05, 2018 10:55:39 AM
Time Spent: 00:07:35
IP Address: 174.217.42.41

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

18-24 21

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Trade/technical/vocational training

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Practicing

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Single, never married

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Out of work and actively looking for work ,
Student

Q9 Household income:

\$35,000 to
\$49,999

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/
partner/ a romantically linked stranger
_____." (Select all that apply to you.)

forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.

coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.

,

physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.

,

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

,

forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Rape**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Withholding of finances**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding**
- ,
- Belittling**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**
- ,
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- ,
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

During your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive

#112

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Saturday, May 05, 2018 8:06:33 PM
Last Modified: Saturday, May 05, 2018 8:15:17 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:43
IP Address: 99.203.29.70

Page 1: Identifying with Relationship Abuse, with help from the Media

Q1 What is your age?

35-44 40

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

White/Caucasian White

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Hetero/Straight Straight

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Non-Believer / Atheist

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

Married or domestic partnership

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Full-Time

Q9 Household income:

Less than \$20,000

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.

,

threw something at me to get my attention.

called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.

criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.

,

controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance

,

didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.

,

would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.

,

would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.

,

would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**
- Gaslighting**

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**
- I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead**

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Internet articles**
- For your children**
- Self- Motivation**

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

- The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women**
- ,
- The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go**

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone

,

If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner

Q1 What is your age?

Answered: 112 Skipped: 0

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	35-44 40	5/5/2018 8:15 PM
2	18-24 21	5/5/2018 10:55 AM
3	25-34 31	5/5/2018 9:17 AM
4	25-34 26	5/5/2018 5:30 AM
5	25-34 25	5/5/2018 2:12 AM
6	25-34 26	5/4/2018 6:04 PM
7	18-24 18	5/4/2018 1:52 PM
8	18-24 I'm 21 years old	5/4/2018 1:50 PM
9	18-24 23	5/4/2018 12:17 PM
10	25-34 31	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
11	18-24 20	5/4/2018 7:20 AM
12	45-54 47	5/4/2018 7:02 AM
13	18-24 22	5/4/2018 3:33 AM
14	35-44 36	5/4/2018 1:39 AM
15	35-44 36	5/3/2018 11:45 PM
16	25-34 31	5/3/2018 10:16 PM
17	25-34 27	5/3/2018 10:12 PM
18	25-34 26	5/3/2018 9:54 PM
19	12-17 14	5/3/2018 9:50 PM
20	18-24 24	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
21	25-34 26	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
22	18-24 20	5/3/2018 9:40 PM
23	18-24 21	5/3/2018 9:34 PM
24	35-44 36	5/3/2018 9:00 PM
25	25-34 31	5/3/2018 8:59 PM
26	18-24 19	5/3/2018 8:52 PM
27	25-34 30	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
28	18-24 18	5/3/2018 8:48 PM
29	25-34 27	5/3/2018 8:46 PM
30	25-34 26	5/3/2018 8:26 PM
31	18-24 21	5/3/2018 8:23 PM
32	25-34 26	5/3/2018 8:22 PM
33	25-34 30	5/3/2018 8:12 PM
34	18-24 23 years	5/3/2018 8:07 PM
35	18-24 24	5/3/2018 8:06 PM

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

36	25-34	34	5/3/2018 8:00 PM
37	18-24	20	5/3/2018 7:59 PM
38	25-34	28	5/3/2018 7:58 PM
39	25-34	28	5/3/2018 7:44 PM
40	18-24	20	5/3/2018 7:37 PM
41	25-34	31	5/3/2018 7:30 PM
42	25-34	30	5/3/2018 7:27 PM
43	18-24	24	5/3/2018 7:26 PM
44	25-34	25	5/3/2018 7:02 PM
45	25-34	27	5/3/2018 6:59 PM
46	12-17	15	5/3/2018 6:50 PM
47	25-34	33	5/3/2018 6:49 PM
48	25-34	30	5/3/2018 6:32 PM
49	25-34	34	5/3/2018 6:30 PM
50	35-44	39	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
51	18-24	20	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
52	18-24	20	5/3/2018 6:17 PM
53	18-24	21	5/3/2018 6:16 PM
54	25-34	33	5/3/2018 6:03 PM
55	35-44	36	5/3/2018 5:59 PM
56	25-34	28	5/3/2018 5:53 PM
57	25-34	33	5/3/2018 5:46 PM
58	55-64	60	5/3/2018 5:35 PM
59	25-34	25	5/3/2018 5:31 PM
60	45-54	46	5/3/2018 5:24 PM
61	18-24	21	5/3/2018 5:23 PM
62	18-24	18	5/3/2018 5:20 PM
63	18-24	23	5/3/2018 5:16 PM
64	18-24	18	5/3/2018 5:09 PM
65	25-34	26	5/3/2018 5:04 PM
66	55-64	58	5/3/2018 4:52 PM
67	25-34	25	5/3/2018 4:49 PM
68	25-34	25	5/3/2018 4:43 PM
69	18-24	22	5/3/2018 4:37 PM
70	25-34	28	5/3/2018 4:28 PM
71	18-24	20	5/3/2018 4:17 PM
72	18-24	18	5/3/2018 4:04 PM
73	35-44	42	5/3/2018 3:56 PM
74	25-34	28	5/3/2018 3:54 PM
75	25-34	25	5/3/2018 3:50 PM
76	25-34	30	5/3/2018 3:39 PM

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

77	45-54	53	5/3/2018 3:08 PM
78	18-24	20	5/3/2018 2:55 PM
79	18-24	22	5/3/2018 2:45 PM
80	25-34	25	5/3/2018 2:44 PM
81	18-24	24	5/3/2018 2:42 PM
82	18-24	19	5/3/2018 2:37 PM
83	18-24	24	5/3/2018 2:34 PM
84	45-54	48	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
85	25-34	29	5/3/2018 2:27 PM
86	45-54	48	5/3/2018 2:17 PM
87	12-17	17	5/3/2018 2:10 PM
88	18-24	24	5/3/2018 2:08 PM
89	18-24	24	5/3/2018 1:37 PM
90	25-34	27	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
91	25-34	27	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
92	25-34	25	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
93	18-24	19	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
94	35-44	39	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
95	18-24	20	5/3/2018 1:14 PM
96	35-44	42	5/3/2018 1:13 PM
97	25-34	25	5/3/2018 1:12 PM
98	18-24	22	5/3/2018 1:08 PM
99	18-24	18	5/3/2018 1:03 PM
100	18-24	23	5/3/2018 12:53 PM
101	18-24	22	5/3/2018 12:41 PM
102	55-64	55	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
103	18-24	18	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
104	25-34	27	5/3/2018 12:20 PM
105	25-34	34	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
106	35-44	35	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
107	55-64	55	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
108	35-44	44	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
109	18-24	23	5/3/2018 11:08 AM
110	25-34	25	5/3/2018 10:50 AM
111	25-34	25	5/3/2018 10:07 AM
112	18-24	24	5/2/2018 2:03 PM

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

Answered: 112 Skipped: 0

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	White/Caucasian White	5/5/2018 8:15 PM
2	White/Caucasian White	5/5/2018 10:55 AM
3	White/Caucasian White	5/5/2018 9:17 AM
4	Other/Mixed White and Vietnamese	5/5/2018 5:30 AM
5	White/Caucasian caucasian	5/5/2018 2:12 AM
6	White/Caucasian White	5/4/2018 6:04 PM
7	Other/Mixed Caucasin/Pacific Islander	5/4/2018 1:52 PM
8	White/Caucasian I'm white, Italian descent	5/4/2018 1:50 PM
9	White/Caucasian White	5/4/2018 12:17 PM
10	White/Caucasian White	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
11	White/Caucasian white	5/4/2018 7:20 AM
12	White/Caucasian White	5/4/2018 7:02 AM
13	Asian/Pacific I Indian	5/4/2018 3:33 AM
14	White/Caucasian Caucasian	5/4/2018 1:39 AM
15	Black/African Black	5/3/2018 11:45 PM
16	White/Caucasian Caucasian	5/3/2018 10:16 PM
17	White/Caucasian Caucasian	5/3/2018 10:12 PM
18	Black/African African American	5/3/2018 9:54 PM
19	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 9:50 PM
20	White/Caucasian White/Caucasian	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
21	Hispanic/Latino Spanish	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
22	White/Caucasian White/Caucasian	5/3/2018 9:40 PM
23	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 9:34 PM
24	Other/Mixed Eastern European	5/3/2018 9:00 PM
25	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:59 PM
26	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:52 PM
27	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
28	White/Caucasian Caucasian	5/3/2018 8:48 PM
29	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:46 PM
30	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:26 PM
31	White/Caucasian white	5/3/2018 8:23 PM
32	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:22 PM
33	White/Caucasian White	5/3/2018 8:12 PM
34	Other/Mixed canadian	5/3/2018 8:07 PM
35	White/Caucasian Caucasian	5/3/2018 8:06 PM

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

36	White/Caucasian	White, non Hispanic	5/3/2018 8:00 PM
37	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 7:59 PM
38	Other/Mixed	Multiracial	5/3/2018 7:58 PM
39	White/Caucasian	caucasian	5/3/2018 7:44 PM
40	Asian/Pacific I	Eurasian	5/3/2018 7:37 PM
41	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 7:30 PM
42	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 7:27 PM
43	White/Caucasian	White British	5/3/2018 7:26 PM
44	White/Caucasian	caucasian	5/3/2018 7:02 PM
45	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 6:59 PM
46	Asian/Pacific I	Filipino	5/3/2018 6:50 PM
47	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 6:49 PM
48	White/Caucasian	White British	5/3/2018 6:32 PM
49	White/Caucasian	caucasian	5/3/2018 6:30 PM
50	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
51	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
52	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 6:17 PM
53	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 6:16 PM
54	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 6:03 PM
55	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 5:59 PM
56	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 5:53 PM
57	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 5:46 PM
58	White/Caucasian	white	5/3/2018 5:35 PM
59	Other/Mixed	European	5/3/2018 5:31 PM
60	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 5:24 PM
61	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 5:23 PM
62	White/Caucasian	white	5/3/2018 5:20 PM
63	White/Caucasian	white	5/3/2018 5:16 PM
64	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 5:09 PM
65	Hispanic/Latino	Hispanic	5/3/2018 5:04 PM
66	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 4:52 PM
67	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 4:49 PM
68	White/Caucasian	White American	5/3/2018 4:43 PM
69	Other/Mixed	Black and White	5/3/2018 4:37 PM
70	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 4:28 PM
71	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 4:17 PM
72	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 4:04 PM
73	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 3:56 PM
74	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 3:54 PM
75	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 3:50 PM
76	Black/African	Black	5/3/2018 3:39 PM

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

77	Black/African	African American (Black)	5/3/2018 3:08 PM
78	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 2:55 PM
79	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 2:45 PM
80	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 2:44 PM
81	Other/Mixed	Pakistani	5/3/2018 2:42 PM
82	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 2:37 PM
83	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 2:34 PM
84	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
85	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 2:27 PM
86	White/Caucasian	white	5/3/2018 2:17 PM
87	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 2:10 PM
88	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 2:08 PM
89	White/Caucasian	White British	5/3/2018 1:37 PM
90	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
91	Hispanic/Latino	Hispanic	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
92	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
93	Other/Mixed	Mixed (white, black, Asian)	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
94	White/Caucasian	White European (in UK)	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
95	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 1:14 PM
96	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 1:13 PM
97	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 1:12 PM
98	White/Caucasian	white	5/3/2018 1:08 PM
99	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 1:03 PM
100	Other/Mixed	Swede	5/3/2018 12:53 PM
101	White/Caucasian	white as a marshmallow	5/3/2018 12:41 PM
102	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
103	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
104	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 12:20 PM
105	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
106	White/Caucasian	White.	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
107	White/Caucasian	caucasian	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
108	Hispanic/Latino	Latinamerican	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
109	Hispanic/Latino	Latina	5/3/2018 11:08 AM
110	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/3/2018 10:50 AM
111	White/Caucasian	White	5/3/2018 10:07 AM
112	White/Caucasian	Caucasian	5/2/2018 2:03 PM

Q3 What is your sexual orientation?

Answered: 112 Skipped: 0

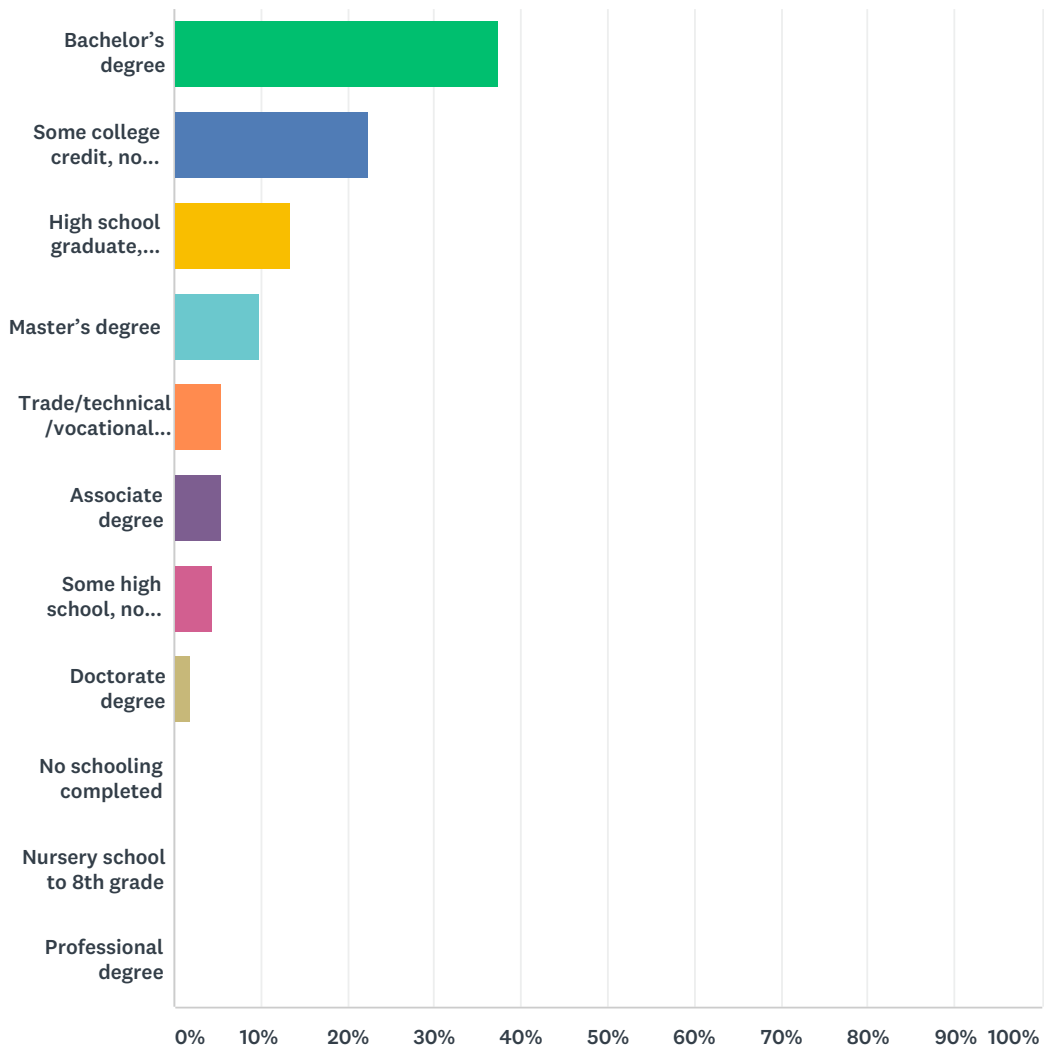
#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/5/2018 8:15 PM
2	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/5/2018 10:55 AM
3	Homosexual Gay	5/5/2018 9:17 AM
4	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/5/2018 5:30 AM
5	Hetero/Straight heterosexual	5/5/2018 2:12 AM
6	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/4/2018 6:04 PM
7	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/4/2018 1:52 PM
8	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/4/2018 1:50 PM
9	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/4/2018 12:17 PM
10	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
11	Bisexual bisexual	5/4/2018 7:20 AM
12	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/4/2018 7:02 AM
13	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/4/2018 3:33 AM
14	Bisexual bisexual	5/4/2018 1:39 AM
15	Hetero/Straight Mostly heterosexual	5/3/2018 11:45 PM
16	Homosexual Female	5/3/2018 10:16 PM
17	Bisexual Bisexual	5/3/2018 10:12 PM
18	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/3/2018 9:54 PM
19	Other/No Answer Asexual	5/3/2018 9:50 PM
20	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
21	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
22	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/3/2018 9:40 PM
23	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/3/2018 9:34 PM
24	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/3/2018 9:00 PM
25	Bisexual Bisexual	5/3/2018 8:59 PM
26	Other/No Answer Pansexual	5/3/2018 8:52 PM
27	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
28	Bisexual Bisexual-Demisexual	5/3/2018 8:48 PM
29	Other/No Answer I refuse to label myself I'm just a person.	5/3/2018 8:46 PM
30	Homosexual Queer	5/3/2018 8:26 PM
31	Hetero/Straight straight	5/3/2018 8:23 PM
32	Hetero/Straight Staight-ish	5/3/2018 8:22 PM
33	Hetero/Straight Straight	5/3/2018 8:12 PM
34	Hetero/Straight heterosexual	5/3/2018 8:07 PM
35	Hetero/Straight Heterosexual	5/3/2018 8:06 PM

36	Homosexual	Lesbian	5/3/2018 8:00 PM
37	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 7:59 PM
38	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 7:58 PM
39	Hetero/Straight	heterosexual	5/3/2018 7:44 PM
40	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 7:37 PM
41	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 7:30 PM
42	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 7:27 PM
43	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual / Straight	5/3/2018 7:26 PM
44	Hetero/Straight	straight	5/3/2018 7:02 PM
45	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 6:59 PM
46	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 6:50 PM
47	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 6:49 PM
48	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 6:32 PM
49	Hetero/Straight	Straightish	5/3/2018 6:30 PM
50	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
51	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
52	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 6:17 PM
53	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 6:16 PM
54	Hetero/Straight	Straight-ish	5/3/2018 6:03 PM
55	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 5:59 PM
56	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 5:53 PM
57	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 5:46 PM
58	Hetero/Straight	hetro	5/3/2018 5:35 PM
59	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 5:31 PM
60	Bisexual	Bi	5/3/2018 5:24 PM
61	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 5:23 PM
62	Homosexual	lesbian	5/3/2018 5:20 PM
63	Bisexual	bi	5/3/2018 5:16 PM
64	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 5:09 PM
65	Homosexual	Female	5/3/2018 5:04 PM
66	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 4:52 PM
67	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 4:49 PM
68	Other/No Answer	Bi grey ace	5/3/2018 4:43 PM
69	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 4:37 PM
70	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 4:28 PM
71	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 4:17 PM
72	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 4:04 PM
73	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 3:56 PM
74	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 3:54 PM
75	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 3:50 PM
76	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 3:39 PM

77	Hetero/Straight	That's a good question. I think orientation is a scale and these days I'm more hetero than anything else	5/3/2018 3:08 PM
78	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 2:55 PM
79	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 2:45 PM
80	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 2:44 PM
81	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 2:42 PM
82	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 2:37 PM
83	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 2:34 PM
84	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
85	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 2:27 PM
86	Hetero/Straight	heterosexual	5/3/2018 2:17 PM
87	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 2:10 PM
88	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 2:08 PM
89	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 1:37 PM
90	Hetero/Straight	"Straight"	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
91	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
92	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
93	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
94	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
95	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 1:14 PM
96	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 1:13 PM
97	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 1:12 PM
98	Bisexual	bi	5/3/2018 1:08 PM
99	Other/No Answer	Grey-asexual, homo-romantic	5/3/2018 1:03 PM
100	Hetero/Straight	straight	5/3/2018 12:53 PM
101	Other/No Answer	pansexual	5/3/2018 12:41 PM
102	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
103	Homosexual	Lesbian	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
104	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 12:20 PM
105	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
106	Bisexual	Bisexual	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
107	Hetero/Straight	heterosexual	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
108	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
109	Hetero/Straight	Straight	5/3/2018 11:08 AM
110	Other/No Answer	Pansexual	5/3/2018 10:50 AM
111	Homosexual	Female	5/3/2018 10:07 AM
112	Hetero/Straight	Heterosexual	5/2/2018 2:03 PM

Q4 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Answered: 112 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Bachelor's degree <input type="checkbox"/>	37.50%	42
Some college credit, no degree <input type="checkbox"/>	22.32%	25
High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)	13.39%	15
Master's degree	9.82%	11
Trade/technical/vocational training <input type="checkbox"/>	5.36%	6
Associate degree <input type="checkbox"/>	5.36%	6
Some high school, no diploma <input type="checkbox"/>	4.46%	5
Doctorate degree	1.79%	2
No schooling completed <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0

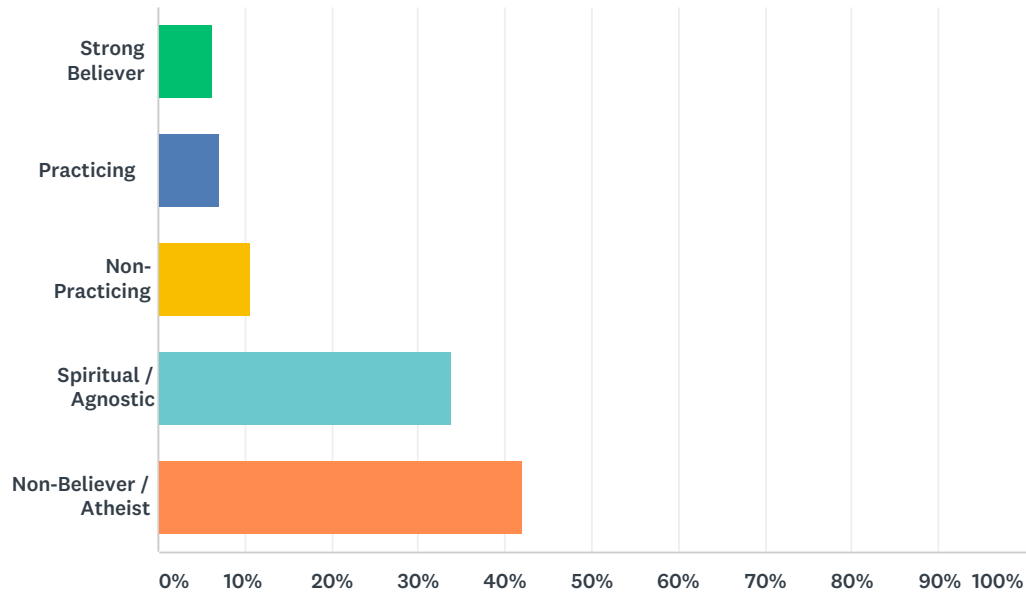
Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

Nursery school to 8th grade <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Professional degree <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
TOTAL		112

Q5 What is your relationship with religion?

Answered: 112 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Strong Believer	6.25% 7
Practicing <input type="checkbox"/>	7.14% 8
Non- Practicing <input type="checkbox"/>	10.71% 12
Spiritual / Agnostic	33.93% 38
Non-Believer / Atheist	41.96% 47
TOTAL	112

Q6 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Answered: 92 Skipped: 20

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	None, Atheist, N/A None	5/5/2018 8:15 PM
2	Catholic Catholic	5/5/2018 10:55 AM
3	None, Atheist, N/A None	5/5/2018 9:17 AM
4	Christian Christianity	5/5/2018 5:30 AM
5	Catholic Greek Orthodox Catholic	5/5/2018 2:12 AM
6	Jewish Jewish	5/4/2018 6:04 PM
7	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	5/4/2018 1:50 PM
8	None, Atheist, N/A None	5/4/2018 12:17 PM
9	Jewish Judaism	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
10	Catholic formerly a strict roman catholic	5/4/2018 7:20 AM
11	Eastern Religion Hinduism	5/4/2018 3:33 AM
12	Eastern Religion buddhism	5/4/2018 1:39 AM
13	Christian Christian	5/3/2018 11:45 PM
14	None, Atheist, N/A none	5/3/2018 10:16 PM
15	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	5/3/2018 10:12 PM
16	Christian Christian, Jehovah's Witness	5/3/2018 9:54 PM
17	None, Atheist, N/A NA, likely that of Native Americans	5/3/2018 9:50 PM
18	Christian Christianity	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
19	Eastern Religion Buddhism	5/3/2018 9:49 PM
20	Other Mormon	5/3/2018 9:40 PM
21	Eastern Religion Zen Buddhism	5/3/2018 9:00 PM
22	Eastern Religion Buddhism	5/3/2018 8:59 PM
23	None, Atheist, N/A Atheist	5/3/2018 8:52 PM
24	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
25	None, Atheist, N/A Not sure	5/3/2018 8:48 PM
26	None, Atheist, N/A Definitely not applicable.	5/3/2018 8:46 PM
27	None, Atheist, N/A None	5/3/2018 8:26 PM
28	None, Atheist, N/A n/a	5/3/2018 8:23 PM
29	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	5/3/2018 8:22 PM
30	Pagan/Wiccan Pagan	5/3/2018 8:12 PM
31	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	5/3/2018 8:07 PM
32	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	5/3/2018 7:59 PM
33	Pagan/Wiccan Agnostic	5/3/2018 7:58 PM
34	None, Atheist, N/A none	5/3/2018 7:44 PM
35	None, Atheist, N/A Not applicable	5/3/2018 7:30 PM

36	None, Atheist, N/A	N/A	5/3/2018 7:27 PM
37	None, Atheist, N/A	N/A	5/3/2018 7:26 PM
38	Christian	Raised Christian	5/3/2018 7:02 PM
39	Catholic	Roman Catholicism	5/3/2018 6:59 PM
40	Catholic	Catholic	5/3/2018 6:50 PM
41	Christian	Christianity	5/3/2018 6:49 PM
42	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 6:32 PM
43	None, Atheist, N/A	n/a	5/3/2018 6:30 PM
44	Christian	Eastern Religion Christian / bhuddist	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
45	Pagan/Wiccan	Neo-paganism	5/3/2018 6:17 PM
46	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 6:16 PM
47	Pagan/Wiccan	Wicca	5/3/2018 6:03 PM
48	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 5:59 PM
49	Pagan/Wiccan	Wicca	5/3/2018 5:53 PM
50	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 5:46 PM
51	Catholic	Catholicism	5/3/2018 5:35 PM
52	Pagan/Wiccan	Pagan	5/3/2018 5:23 PM
53	Agnostic/Spiritual	agnostic	5/3/2018 5:20 PM
54	None, Atheist, N/A	N/A	5/3/2018 5:16 PM
55	None, Atheist, N/A	N/a	5/3/2018 5:04 PM
56	Pagan/Wiccan	Wicca	5/3/2018 4:52 PM
57	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 4:49 PM
58	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 4:37 PM
59	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 4:28 PM
60	Catholic	Catholicism	5/3/2018 4:17 PM
61	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 4:04 PM
62	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 3:56 PM
63	None, Atheist, N/A	N/A	5/3/2018 3:54 PM
64	None, Atheist, N/A	NA	5/3/2018 3:50 PM
65	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 3:39 PM
66	Catholic	I was raised Baptist and converted to Catholic	5/3/2018 3:08 PM
67	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 2:55 PM
68	Catholic	Catholic	5/3/2018 2:45 PM
69	None, Atheist, N/A	N/a	5/3/2018 2:44 PM
70	Muslim/Bahai	Muslim	5/3/2018 2:42 PM
71	Pagan/Wiccan	Pagan	5/3/2018 2:37 PM
72	Pagan/Wiccan	Paganism	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
73	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 2:27 PM
74	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 2:10 PM
75	None, Atheist, N/A	n/a	5/3/2018 2:08 PM
76	Pagan/Wiccan	Satanism	5/3/2018 1:37 PM

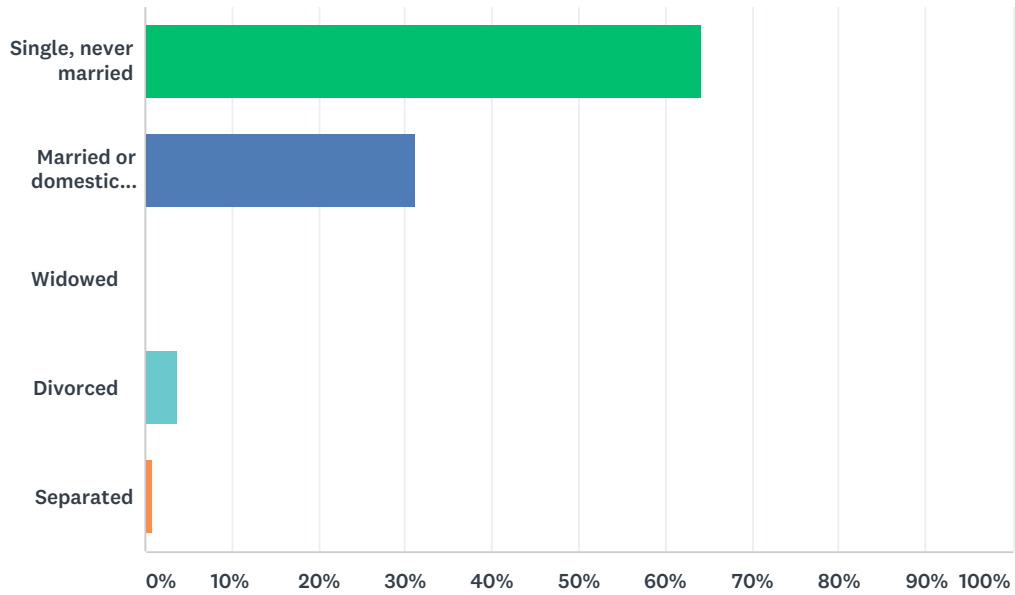
Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

77	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
78	None, Atheist, N/A	N/A	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
79	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
80	None, Atheist, N/A	None	5/3/2018 1:13 PM
81	None, Atheist, N/A	-	5/3/2018 1:08 PM
82	Pagan/Wiccan	Wicca	5/3/2018 1:03 PM
83	Christian	Christianity	5/3/2018 12:53 PM
84	Christian	Christianity	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
85	None, Atheist, N/A	N/A	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
86	Agnostic/Spiritual	Spirituality	5/3/2018 12:20 PM
87	Muslim/Bahai	Baha'i Faith	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
88	Christian	JW	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
89	Christian	Christian	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
90	Other	Norse mythology	5/3/2018 10:50 AM
91	Catholic	Catholic	5/3/2018 10:07 AM
92	Jewish	Jewisg	5/2/2018 2:03 PM

Q7 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

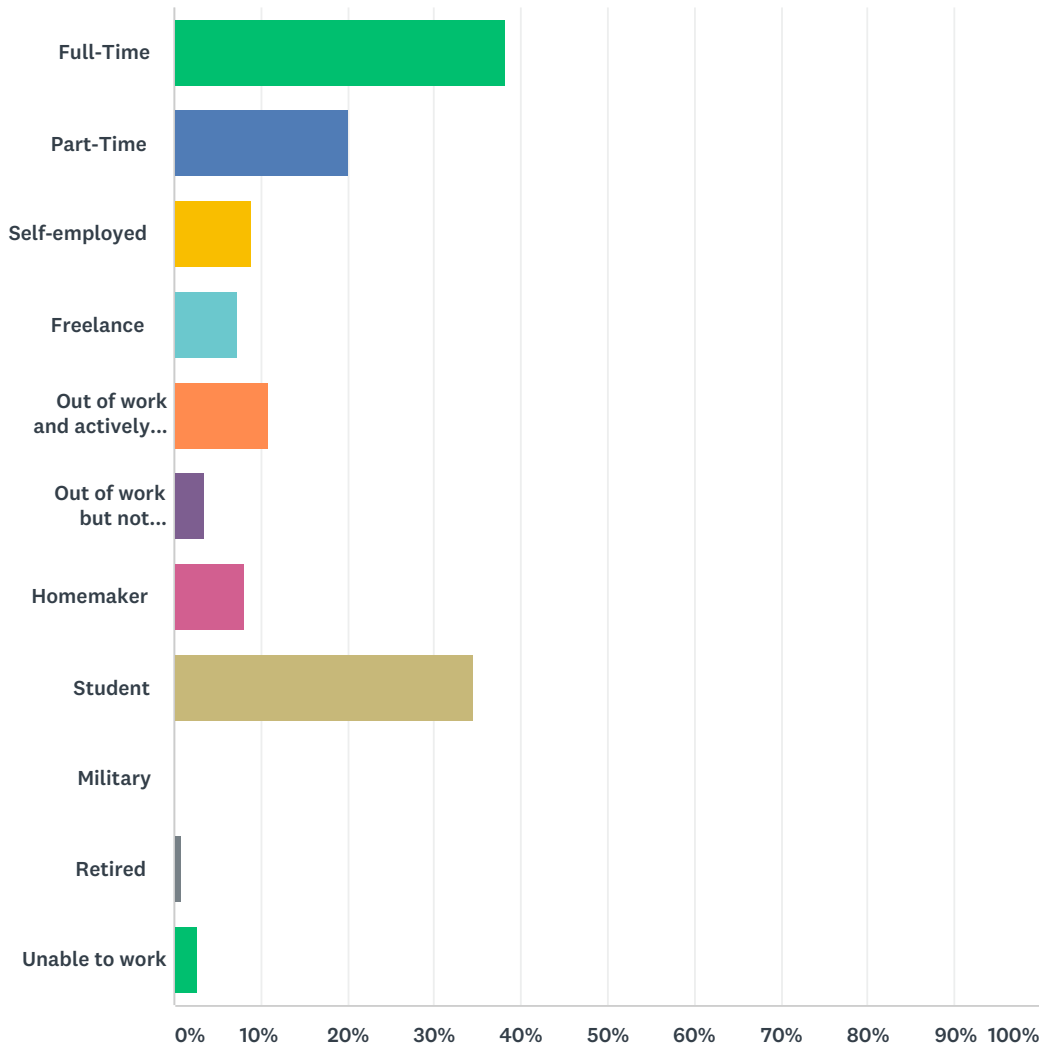
Answered: 109 Skipped: 3



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Single, never married <input type="checkbox"/>	64.22%	70
Married or domestic partnership <input type="checkbox"/>	31.19%	34
Widowed <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	3.67%	4
Separated	0.92%	1
TOTAL		109

Q8 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Answered: 110 Skipped: 2

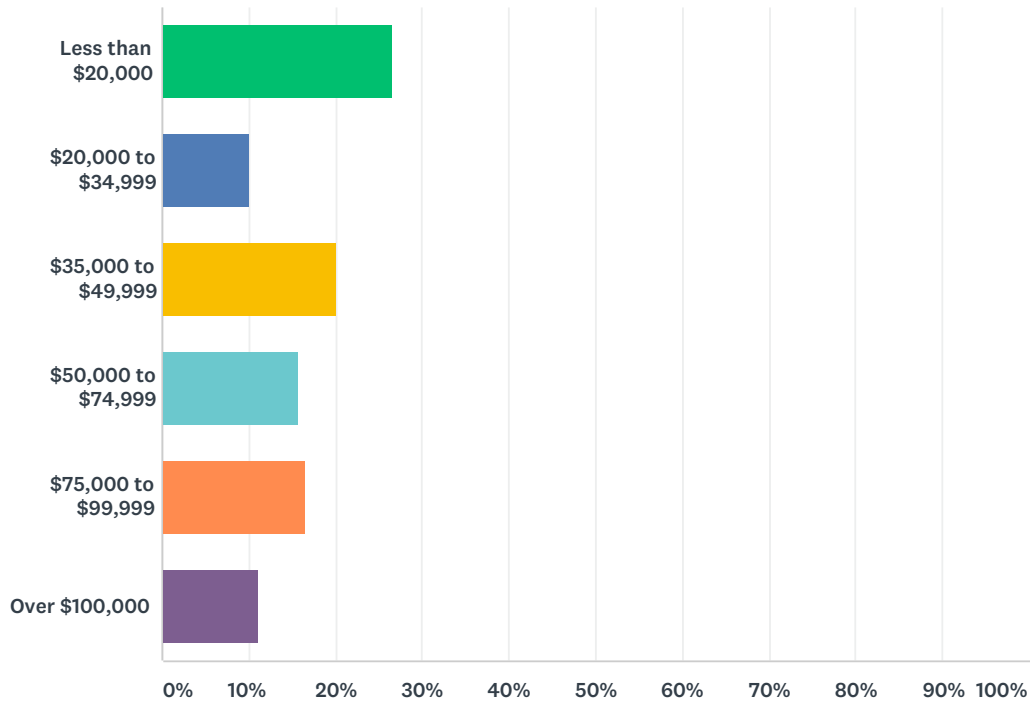


ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Full-Time <input type="checkbox"/>	38.18%	42
Part-Time <input type="checkbox"/>	20.00%	22
Self-employed <input type="checkbox"/>	9.09%	10
Freelance <input type="checkbox"/>	7.27%	8
Out of work and actively looking for work	10.91%	12
Out of work but not currently looking for work <input type="checkbox"/>	3.64%	4
Homemaker <input type="checkbox"/>	8.18%	9
Student <input type="checkbox"/>	34.55%	38
Military <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Retired <input type="checkbox"/>	0.91%	1

Unable to work	2.73%	3
Total Respondents: 110		

Q9 Household income:

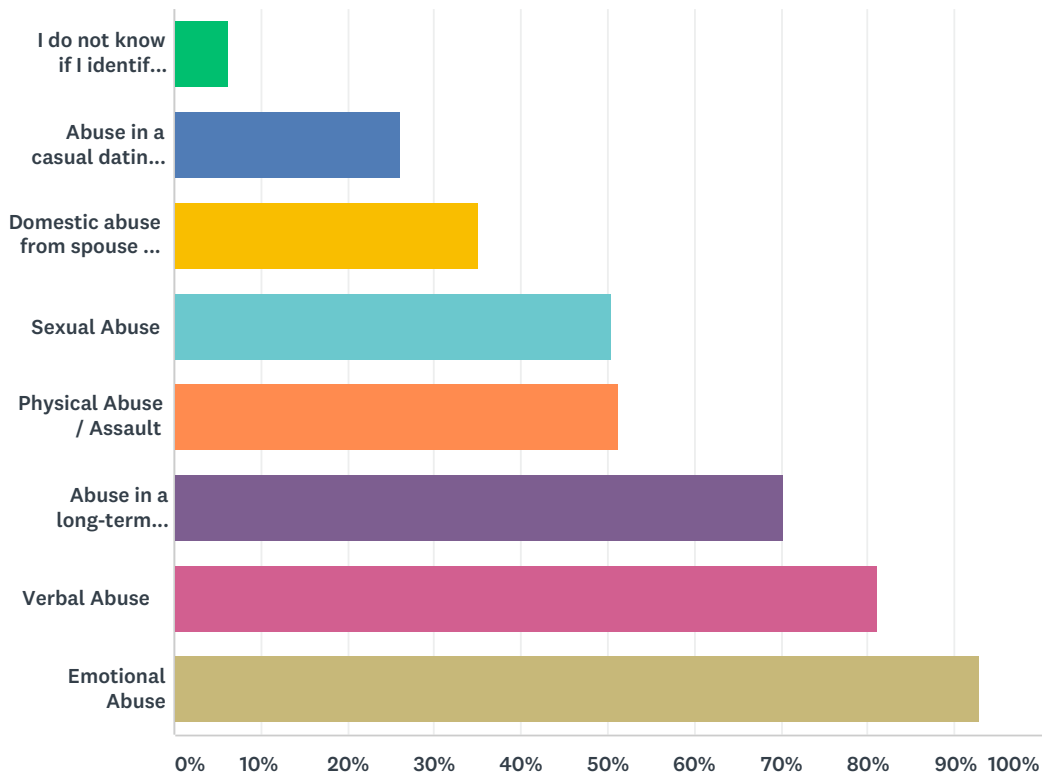
Answered: 109 Skipped: 3



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Less than \$20,000	26.61%	29
\$20,000 to \$34,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	10.09%	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	20.18%	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	15.60%	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	16.51%	18
Over \$100,000	11.01%	12
TOTAL		109

Q10 Which forms of abuse do you think you may have experienced in your life? (Select all that apply)

Answered: 111 Skipped: 1



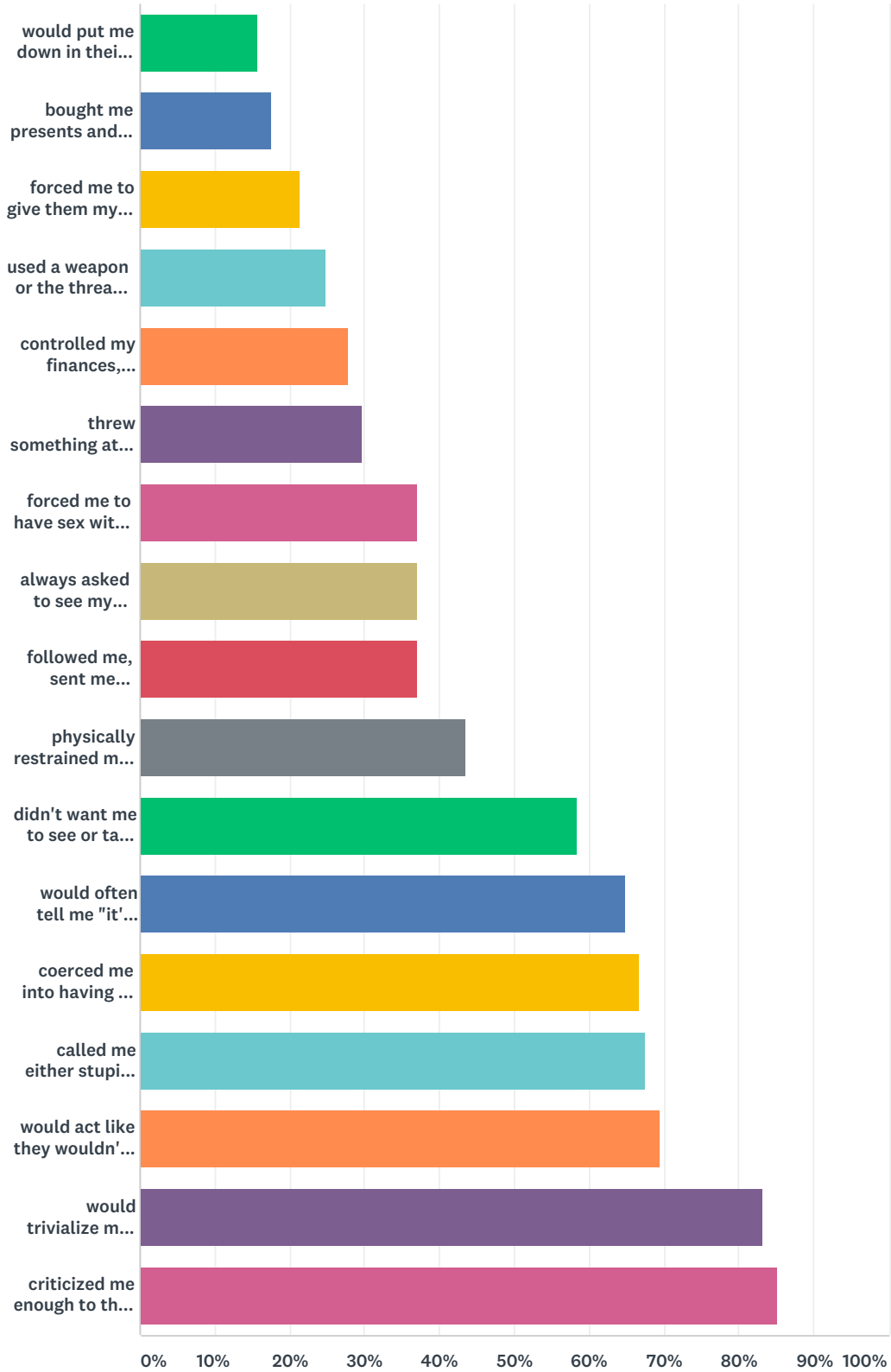
ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
I do not know if I identify with any of the above, but:	6.31% 7
Abuse in a casual dating relationship <input type="checkbox"/>	26.13% 29
Domestic abuse from spouse or partner <input type="checkbox"/>	35.14% 39
Sexual Abuse	50.45% 56
Physical Abuse / Assault <input type="checkbox"/>	51.35% 57
Abuse in a long-term dating relationship	70.27% 78
Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	81.08% 90
Emotional Abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	92.79% 103
Total Respondents: 111	

#	I DO NOT KNOW IF I IDENTIFY WITH ANY OF THE ABOVE, BUT:	DATE
1	Unsure if it was emotional abuse	5/4/2018 12:17 PM
2	Parental abuse, bullying from classmate, sexual harassment from classmates, bullying/intimidation/manipulation from professor	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
3	You do not have option for poly partner in your poll. I was also abused sexually and emotionally by a poly partner. Others might also have experienced such cheating :(5/3/2018 6:29 PM

4	Marked sexual abuse (and rape in future questions), due to coercion / emotional abuse / not accepting "no" / pressure / persistence / drug use in obtaining my "consent" for violent / degrading sex acts that I had already stated I never wanted to do or be asked for. (Hence, may not be legally rape, although legally it was statutory rape)	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
5	Monetary abuse	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
6	some of the abuse referred to was from my mother, not a partner	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
7	Sexual assault	5/3/2018 1:03 PM

Q11 Please finish the sentence: "My significant other/ partner/ a romantically linked stranger _____." (Select all that apply to you.)

Answered: 108 Skipped: 4



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
would put me down in their status updates.	15.74% 17
bought me presents and took me out but only because they expected me to return the favor	17.59% 19
forced me to give them my passwords so they could look at my email, texts, etc.	21.30% 23

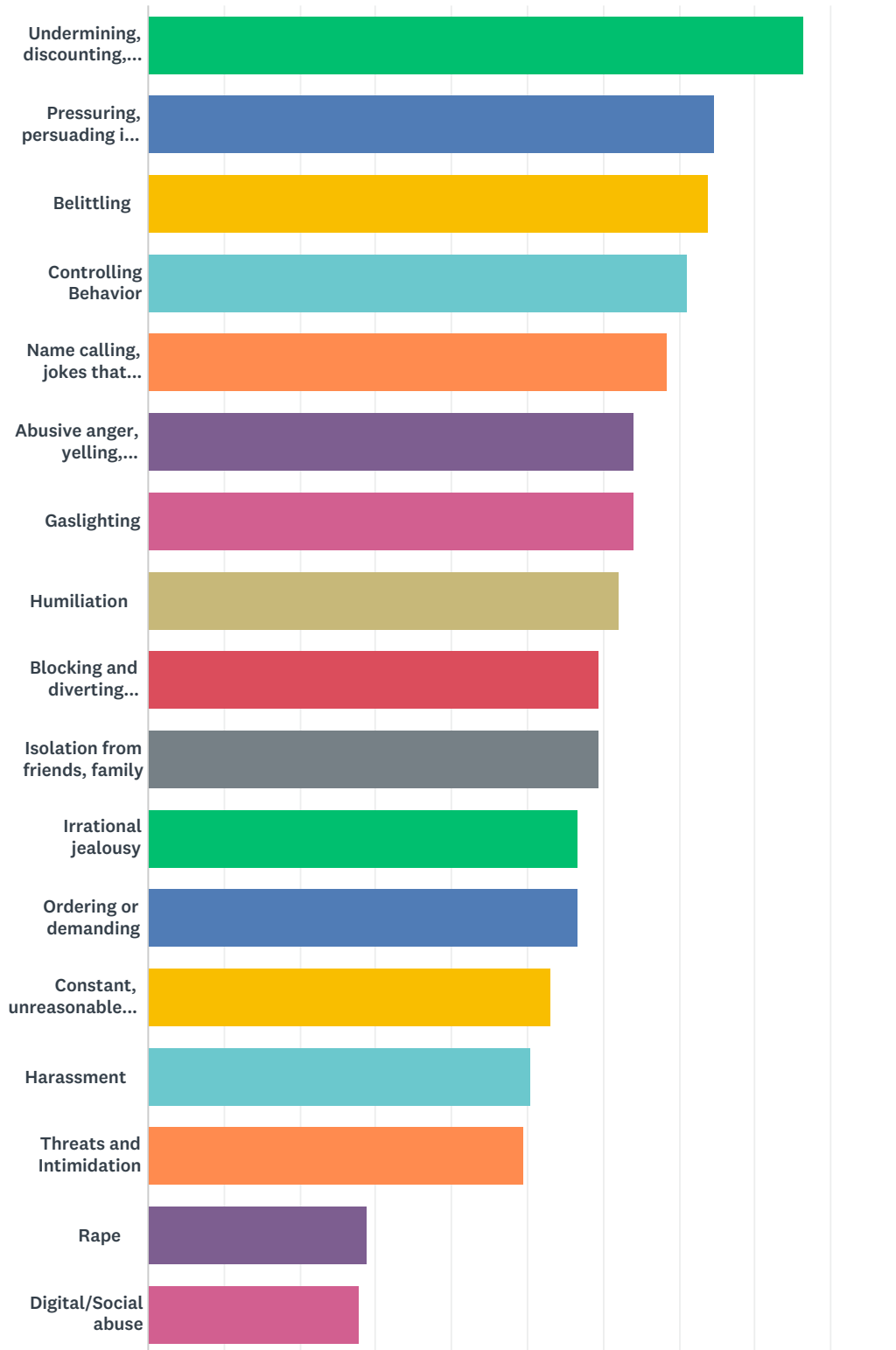
Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

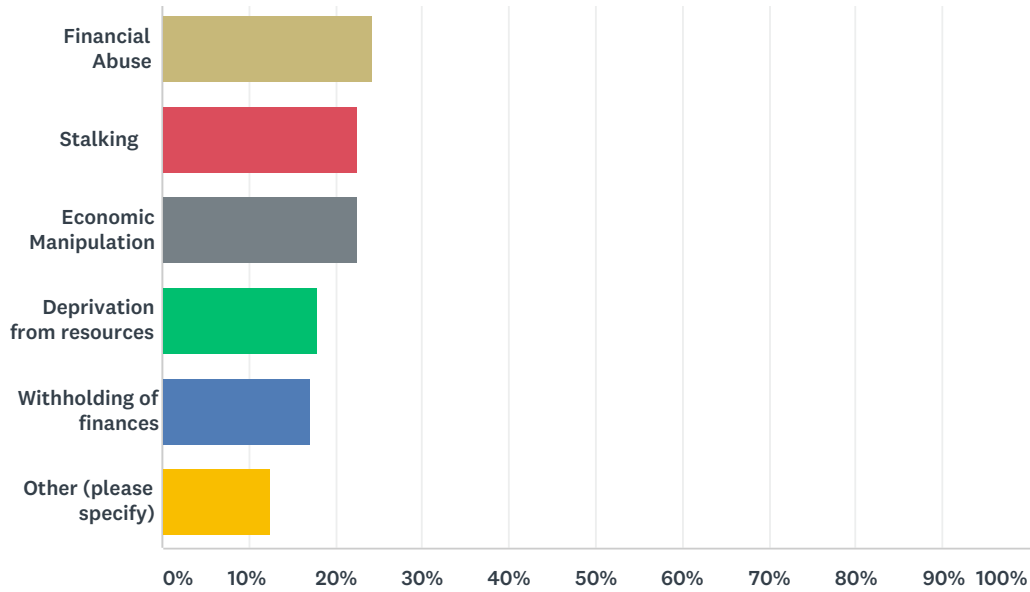
SurveyMonkey

used a weapon or the threat of physical abuse to intimidate me.	25.00%	27
controlled my finances, needing to know exactly what I was purchasing at all times and/or giving me a strict allowance	27.78%	30
threw something at me to get my attention.	29.63%	32
forced me to have sex with them when I did not want to.	37.04%	40
always asked to see my messages and wanted to know who I was talking to at all times.	37.04%	40
followed me, sent me unsolicited messages, and/or called too often even though I was uncomfortable.	37.04%	40
physically restrained me to prevent me from going somewhere.	43.52%	47
didn't want me to see or talk to certain friends, coworkers, or family members.	58.33%	63
would often tell me "it's all in my head," if ever I expressed concern over some aspect of their behavior.	64.81%	70
coerced me into having sex with them even though I was clearly uncomfortable.	66.67%	72
called me either stupid, ugly, and/or worthless.	67.59%	73
would act like they wouldn't understand what I was talking about whenever I tried to have a conversation with them, in order to avoid it.	69.44%	75
would trivialize my feelings, calling me sensitive or jealous.	83.33%	90
criticized me enough to the point where I felt I wasn't good enough.	85.19%	92
Total Respondents: 108		

Q12 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Answered: 111 Skipped: 1





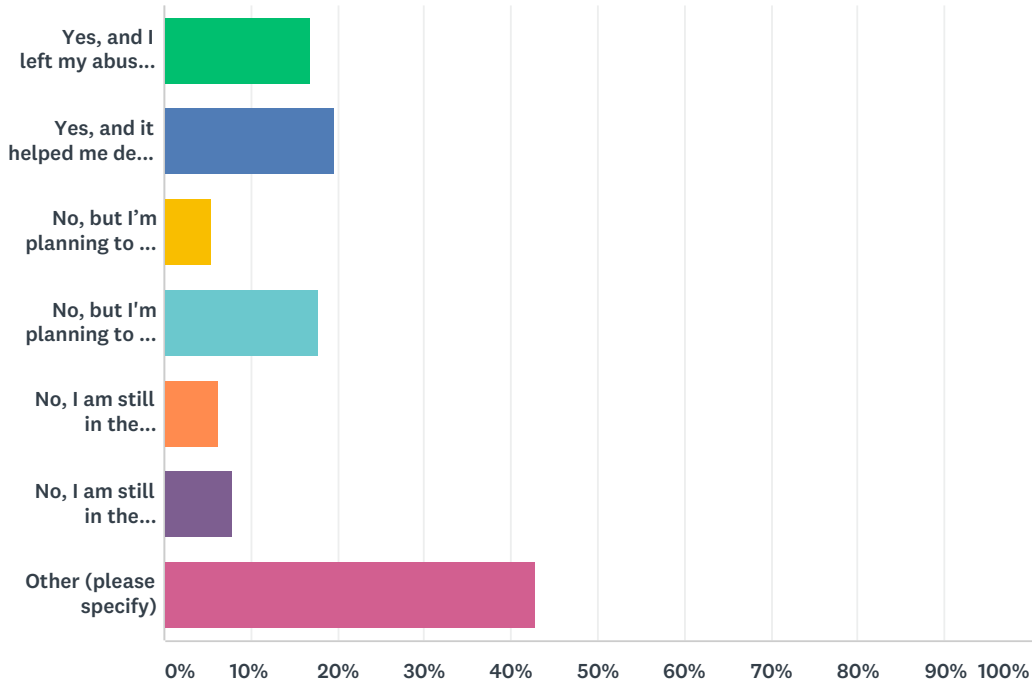
ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings	86.49%	96
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing <input type="checkbox"/>	74.77%	83
Belittling <input type="checkbox"/>	73.87%	82
Controlling Behavior <input type="checkbox"/>	71.17%	79
Name calling, jokes that hurt <input type="checkbox"/>	68.47%	76
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things <input type="checkbox"/>	63.96%	71
Gaslighting	63.96%	71
Humiliation <input type="checkbox"/>	62.16%	69
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings <input type="checkbox"/>	59.46%	66
Isolation from friends, family	59.46%	66
Irrational jealousy <input type="checkbox"/>	56.76%	63
Ordering or demanding <input type="checkbox"/>	56.76%	63
Constant, unreasonable criticism	53.15%	59
Harassment <input type="checkbox"/>	50.45%	56
Threats and Intimidation <input type="checkbox"/>	49.55%	55
Rape <input type="checkbox"/>	28.83%	32
Digital/Social abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	27.93%	31
Financial Abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	24.32%	27
Stalking <input type="checkbox"/>	22.52%	25
Economic Manipulation <input type="checkbox"/>	22.52%	25
Deprivation from resources	18.02%	20
Withholding of finances <input type="checkbox"/>	17.12%	19

Other (please specify)	12.61%	14
Total Respondents: 111		

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	tried to convince me I was mentally ill to the point of being incapable of making adult decisions or finding/keeping a job	5/5/2018 2:12 AM
2	Using my kids as a prop in our fights, minimizing my PTSD, lying, blaming me for his behaviors	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
3	turning all our friends against me after things went south	5/4/2018 7:20 AM
4	Used knowledge of my past rape against me in arguments	5/3/2018 10:12 PM
5	Aggression towards me often when using drugs or alcohol	5/3/2018 7:58 PM
6	Lying about marital status/ availability. This was morally repugnant and distressing in extreme to me	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
7	Prevented me from meeting academic expectations (really common and impacts future earnings -- worth asking about in future!)	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
8	Undisclosed std	5/3/2018 5:53 PM
9	Threats of suicide	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
10	Pushing and locking in rooms	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
11	testing: making it apparent in a serious way that my opinion of a cultural work was make or break (2 different men)	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
12	Verbal and emotional abuse of our kids	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
13	Occasional physically violent behavior (slapping, hitting, choking)	5/3/2018 12:12 PM
14	Constantly putting me down and big time manipulation in his favor, ex making himself a victim and let others think, myself incl, that I was on the edgenof becoming crazy	5/3/2018 11:49 AM

Q13 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Answered: 112 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Yes, and I left my abusive relationship after receiving help	16.96%	19
Yes, and it helped me deal with some negative effects I had been dealing with after the relationship ended	19.64%	22
No, but I'm planning to so I can leave my abusive relationship	5.36%	6
No, but I'm planning to so I can cope with some negative effects I am dealing with after the relationship has ended	17.86%	20
No, I am still in the relationship because I'm unsure of the resources available for help	6.25%	7
No, I am still in the relationship because I do not have the means to leave	8.04%	9
Other (please specify)	42.86%	48
Total Respondents: 112		

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	Yes, I sought help after ending the abusive relationship	5/5/2018 2:12 AM
2	I am in a new relationship. My boyfriend wants me to get help.	5/4/2018 1:52 PM
3	I am out of my abusive relationship but never received/sought out professional help	5/4/2018 1:50 PM
4	Checked some for previous relationships	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
5	I am still in the abusive relationship. It has made my fibromyalgia horrible and my IBS makes working every day almost impossible. I miss time from work and could never afford to leave even though he is the one causing the IBS and fibromyalgia flare ups	5/4/2018 7:02 AM
6	I received help after I left.	5/3/2018 9:54 PM
7	No, left though.	5/3/2018 9:50 PM

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

8	It's not always bad and I don't feel it warrants leaving yet.	5/3/2018 9:00 PM
9	Yes, and I am still in the relationship	5/3/2018 8:59 PM
10	I was in therapy and on a new med but it wasn't done to specifically get out of the relationship, just to manage my bi polar disorder.	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
11	No. We are no longer together and I do not plan to seek help specifically for this.	5/3/2018 8:46 PM
12	I didn't "seek help," per se, but I did get myself out of the relationship	5/3/2018 8:22 PM
13	No, i have never been in an abusive relationship.	5/3/2018 8:07 PM
14	I haven't sought help or told anyone but I did end the relationship	5/3/2018 8:06 PM
15	No, but I ended the causal relationship	5/3/2018 7:26 PM
16	Left and do not talk about the abuse with anyone	5/3/2018 6:59 PM
17	Yes, to one relationship. No, to my current one, we are married and I don't think that is in the cards to consider now.	5/3/2018 6:30 PM
18	Currently in therapy for ptsd after relationship and rape in the same month :(5/3/2018 6:29 PM
19	No, but I left the relationship	5/3/2018 6:17 PM
20	Left of my own accord	5/3/2018 5:53 PM
21	Yes I left...with no professional help.	5/3/2018 5:46 PM
22	No, but I left him after 3 years	5/3/2018 5:31 PM
23	No, and left the relationship(s).	5/3/2018 5:16 PM
24	No, but I'm no longer in contact with this person	5/3/2018 5:04 PM
25	My abuser left me for someone with more money	5/3/2018 4:52 PM
26	I left without help	5/3/2018 4:28 PM
27	The specific situation with my relationship is more complicated, and the abuse wasn't intentional, and was both received and given by both parties. It's something we're trying to work through together.	5/3/2018 4:17 PM
28	No I would just eventually leave the relationship	5/3/2018 3:56 PM
29	No, and the relationship has ended	5/3/2018 3:54 PM
30	ended the relationship for other reasons and realized afterwards that it was abusive	5/3/2018 3:08 PM
31	No but broke up	5/3/2018 2:45 PM
32	No, I have left the relationship but I don't plan on seeking help.	5/3/2018 2:10 PM
33	My abuser left me, but I got therapy after and rejected him when he asked to get back together twice after.	5/3/2018 2:08 PM
34	No, but I did end the relationship	5/3/2018 1:37 PM
35	No, I do not plan to end the relationship	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
36	Yes, but it has not helped me deal with anything after the relationship ended.	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
37	No, my abuser left me after moving too far to see me every day and becoming more interested in drugs/alcohol. I do not plan to seek help	5/3/2018 1:14 PM
38	Left relationship on my own. "Help" was actually enabling the abuse to continue. There was no help.	5/3/2018 1:13 PM
39	no, left	5/3/2018 1:08 PM
40	no, i've left the relationship and have worked through the effects on my own	5/3/2018 12:41 PM
41	No, I do not wish to leave at this time	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
42	No, but I left on my own	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
43	No. It's long over and I deal with the negative effects on my own.	5/3/2018 12:12 PM

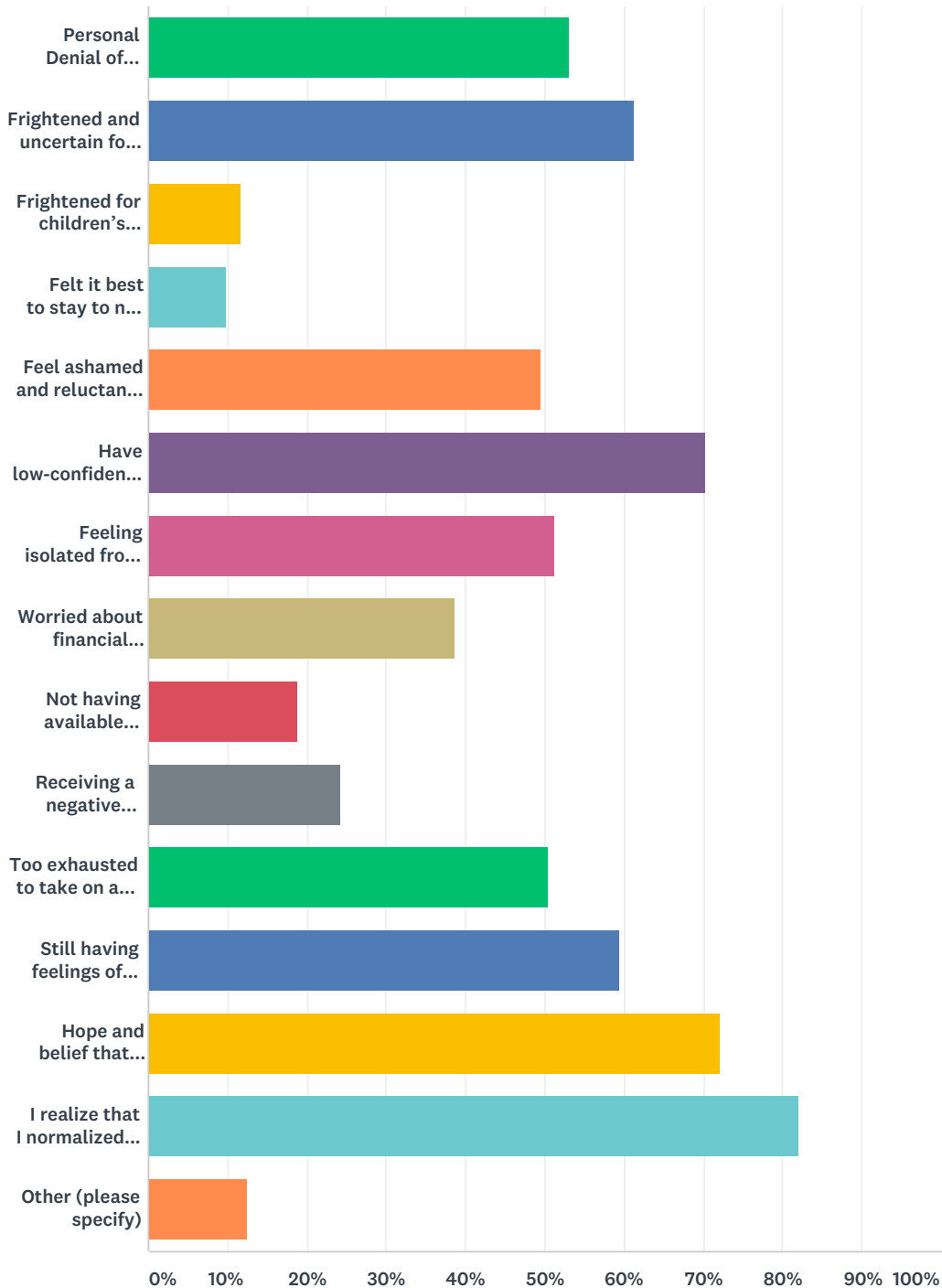
Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

SurveyMonkey

44	currently in therapy	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
45	Yes but no help was available, I was harrassed and in danger but the legal system did nothing, I didnt recieved any help from family or friends, more than going to the police station , after a year I had to go back to the relationship coz the harrasment and threats	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
46	No, I left the relationship on my own	5/3/2018 10:50 AM
47	No, I left them and talked it over with peers	5/3/2018 10:07 AM
48	No, and already not in the relationship	5/2/2018 2:03 PM

Q14 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Answered: 111 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior	53.15%	59
Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser <input type="checkbox"/>	61.26%	68

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

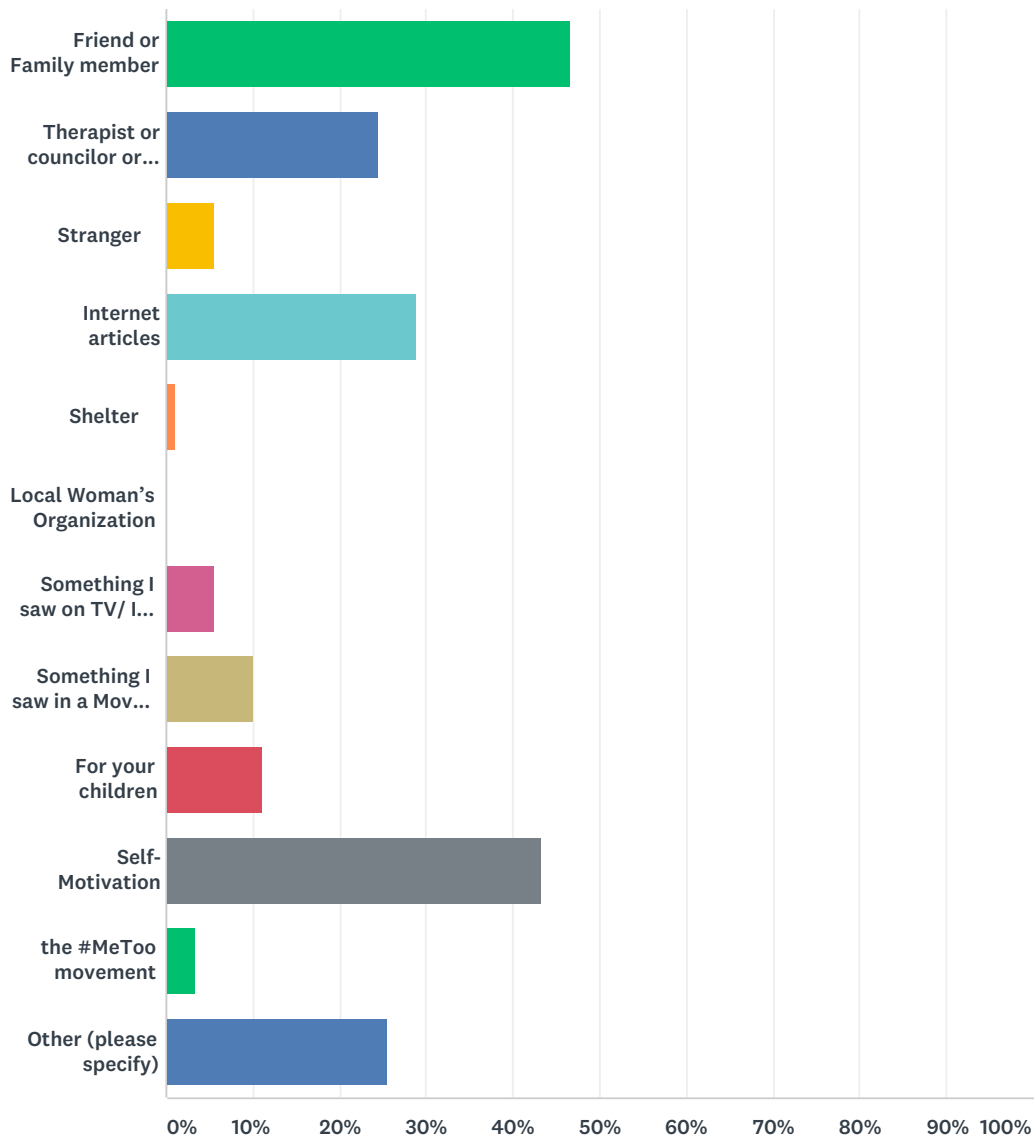
SurveyMonkey

Frightened for children's safety or well-being <input type="checkbox"/>	11.71%	13
Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives <input type="checkbox"/>	9.91%	11
Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help <input type="checkbox"/>	49.55%	55
Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult <input type="checkbox"/>	70.27%	78
Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to	51.35%	57
Worried about financial security <input type="checkbox"/>	38.74%	43
Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation <input type="checkbox"/>	18.92%	21
Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past <input type="checkbox"/>	24.32%	27
Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions <input type="checkbox"/>	50.45%	56
Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be <input type="checkbox"/>	59.46%	66
Hope and belief that things would improve <input type="checkbox"/>	72.07%	80
I realize that I normalized a lot of the behavior, making excuses for the abuser and accepting personal fault instead	81.98%	91
Other (please specify)	12.61%	14
Total Respondents: 111		

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	Keeps telling me he will change, use kids as guilt tools	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
2	There are ups and downs and there seem to be more ups than downs	5/3/2018 9:00 PM
3	I wanted to look stable in order to get more custody of my child from a previous relationship	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
4	Experiences were traumatic and humiliating -- abuser was only person I could talk to about it, even though it was his fault. Abuser involved my friends and talking to them triggered me. Also, abuser shamed me in ways that triggered (or validated irrational fears caused by) pre-existing mental disorders (BDD, excoriation disorder, anxiety, depression) so that my level of functioning was very low and I felt crazy, worthless, isolated, and dependent.	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
5	He's mentally ill and i feel like I have an obligation to help him.	5/3/2018 5:24 PM
6	Was taught by observing parental marriage to have very low expectations.	5/3/2018 4:52 PM
7	I had also been abusive in some ways, so whenever I wanted to leave the relationship due to what they did, I was reminded of the wrong things I did too	5/3/2018 4:17 PM
8	We have two dogs that I can't take with me because I am in debt from college and have to live with my parents if I leave	5/3/2018 2:44 PM
9	Fear of retaliation or abuser's suicide - basically that he would hurt or try to kill one of us.	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
10	1 person: needing support through illness, no one else would help; 2 others: they were incredibly talented people and I wanted to be around that aspect of them as long as I could	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
11	I didn't	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
12	No means of supporting myself.	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
13	The threats and harrasment, I was scared of the safety of my sons and myself	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
14	I was scared of him he constantly said he'd kill me and family members	5/3/2018 11:08 AM

Q15 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Answered: 90 Skipped: 22



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Friend or Family member	46.67%	42
Therapist or counselor or close mentor	24.44%	22
Stranger	5.56%	5
Internet articles	28.89%	26
Shelter	1.11%	1
Local Woman's Organization	0.00%	0
Something I saw on TV/ In the News	5.56%	5

Women who think they may have Experienced Abuse in a Relationship

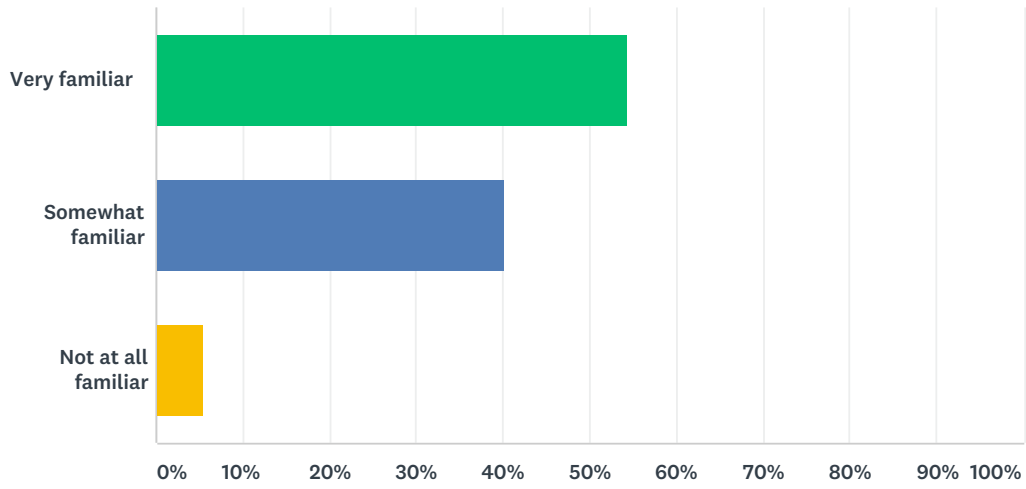
SurveyMonkey

Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book	10.00%	9
For your children	11.11%	10
Self- Motivation	43.33%	39
the #MeToo movement	3.33%	3
Other (please specify)	25.56%	23
Total Respondents: 90		

#	OTHER (PLEASE SPECIFY)	DATE
1	Waiting for job	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
2	getting dangerously close to my breaking point	5/4/2018 7:20 AM
3	My partner's insistence that he'd commit suicide and it would be my fault	5/3/2018 8:59 PM
4	Reddit	5/3/2018 8:50 PM
5	N/a	5/3/2018 8:46 PM
6	Doctor	5/3/2018 8:23 PM
7	Police and rape advocates	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
8	I didn't	5/3/2018 6:17 PM
9	Fear. Fear not being able to withstand the burden of daily life as a result of PTSD. Fear of collapsing because of everything before. They can't get away with destroying my life just because of the fear they implanted in me.	5/3/2018 6:16 PM
10	Police psychiatric unit	5/3/2018 5:59 PM
11	Didn't	5/3/2018 3:56 PM
12	N/A	5/3/2018 3:54 PM
13	Literally a reddit thread and all the strangers telling me I should leave after hearing some of my story	5/3/2018 2:44 PM
14	N/a	5/3/2018 2:37 PM
15	Didn't seek help	5/3/2018 2:10 PM
16	Coworker I don't know well	5/3/2018 1:21 PM
17	Didnt seek help	5/3/2018 1:17 PM
18	things getting psychologically too much for me and affecting work and subsequent relationships	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
19	didn't seek help	5/3/2018 12:30 PM
20	severe depression	5/3/2018 11:58 AM
21	When I asked for help was bc the abuse had taken another level and I was afraid he would have killed me, also bc after he hit me severely on my head, took me on the throat, after all the abuse I had a miscarriage and I got afraid of being killed	5/3/2018 11:49 AM
22	I got pregnant	5/3/2018 11:08 AM
23	N/A	5/3/2018 10:07 AM

Q16 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

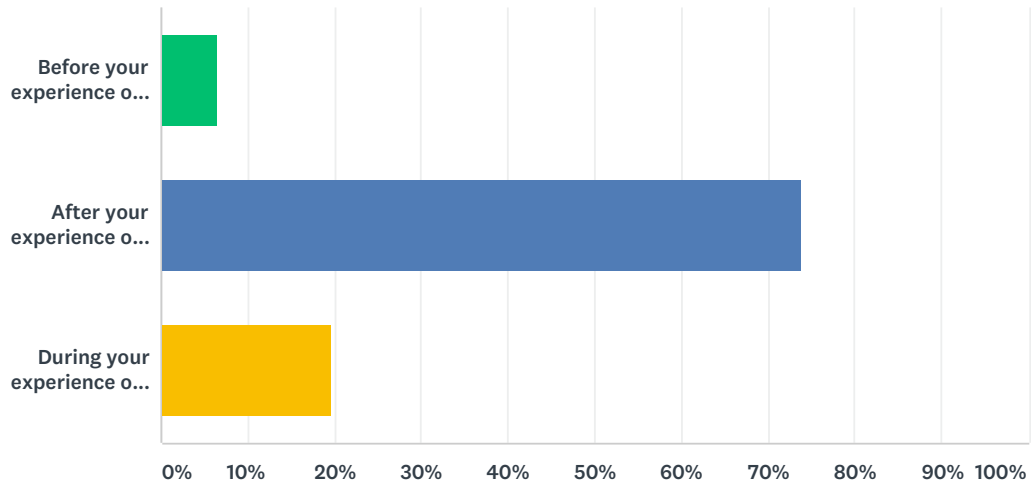
Answered: 112 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Very familiar <input type="checkbox"/>	54.46%	61
Somewhat familiar	40.18%	45
Not at all familiar	5.36%	6
TOTAL		112

Q17 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

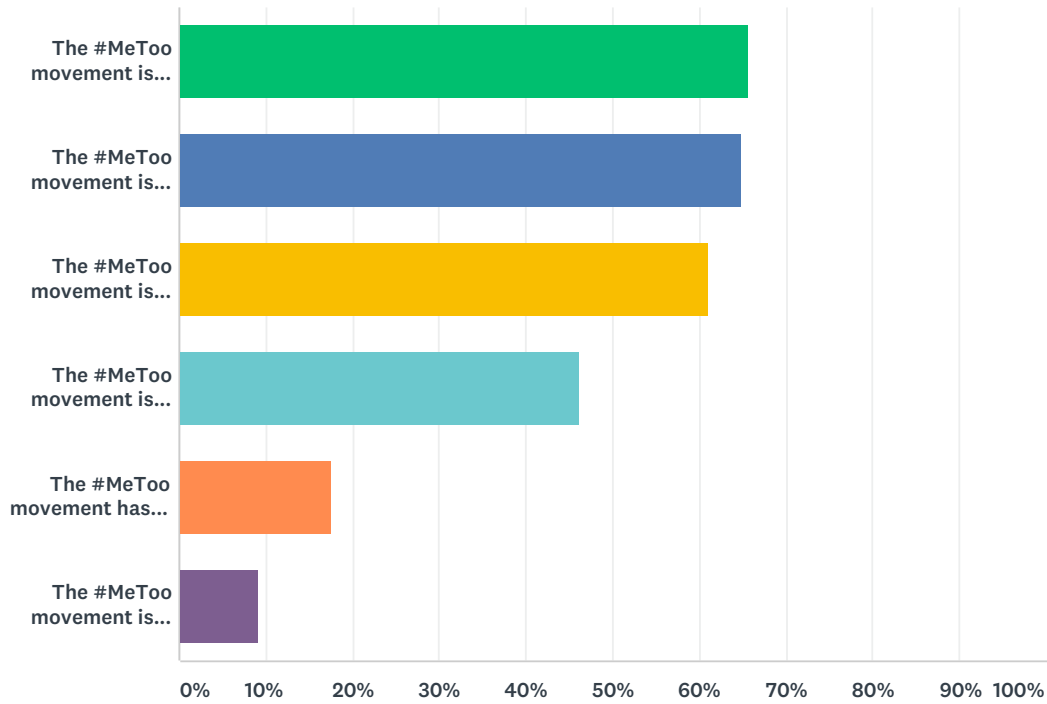
Answered: 107 Skipped: 5



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Before your experience of abuse	6.54%	7
After your experience of abuse	73.83%	79
During your experience of abuse	19.63%	21
TOTAL		107

Q18 Which statements do you agree with?

Answered: 108 Skipped: 4



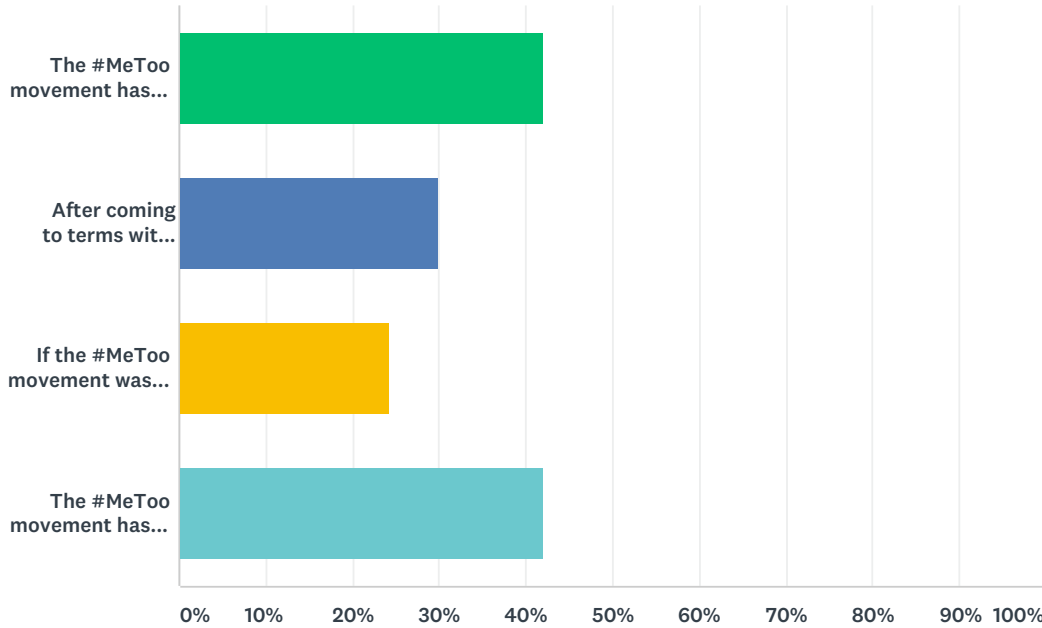
ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps empower other women who have had similar experiences	65.74% 71
The #MeToo movement is positive, as it helps open others eyes to abuse against women	64.81% 70
The #MeToo movement is positive; it inspires women to stand together	61.11% 66
The #MeToo movement is positive and negative; it has a long way to go	46.30% 50
The #MeToo movement has negative effects, as it has become an unfair witch hunt against men	17.59% 19
The #MeToo movement is positive or negative for this(these) other reason(s):	9.26% 10
Total Respondents: 108	

#	THE #METOO MOVEMENT IS POSITIVE OR NEGATIVE FOR THIS(THESE) OTHER REASON(S):	DATE
1	It helps women in the workplace	5/4/2018 11:53 AM
2	I feel that the #metoo movement quickly lost it's meaning as it became seen as the "trendy" thing to participate in.	5/3/2018 10:12 PM
3	No legal defence fund. More hot air. Losing publicity to times up which helps people for who their is already good Avenue of civil legal support	5/3/2018 6:29 PM
4	Overall positive, but negatives are: celebrity focus is uncomfortable (it was created by Tarana Burkes, not Hollywood); could be more inclusive of lower-class and non-white women's experiences of abuse and harassment (they undergo harassment not to become stars but just to survive); has been prematurely called a "reckoning" when very few men have actually been imprisoned for assaults	5/3/2018 6:27 PM
5	it was started by a black woman but it has kind of become a rich/white/hollywood thing and has ripped the spotlight away from poc women who experience abuse just as much as anyone else	5/3/2018 4:43 PM

6	Positive, as it's helping destabilize the ingrained "boys will be boys" and "locker room" culture that shrugs off harassment as acceptable behavior.	5/3/2018 2:30 PM
7	It would improve if it were more about ordinary women of more diverse racial and economic backgrounds, and not celebrities.	5/3/2018 2:08 PM
8	I think it can go a bit too far in some contexts, to the extent it might mean sheltered girls don't know how to deal with mild banter in, for example, a working class setting. I don't think that's an issue for people 35+ as friends and I find that some stuff we think of as just part of life is criticised in it, alongside its being good that the actual harassment is being made less acceptable.	5/3/2018 1:15 PM
9	Men who have experienced abuse feel further isolated and like they can't talk about their experiences.	5/3/2018 1:03 PM
10	The #MeToo movement also guilt women into feeling obligated to talk about past abuse, even if they don't want to. They're told they're hurting others by wanting privacy.	5/3/2018 12:12 PM

Q19 Which statements do you agree with?

Answered: 107 Skipped: 5



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
The #MeToo movement has made me feel differently about my own struggles with abuse; I now feel confident that at least I am not alone	42.06%	45
After coming to terms with my struggle with abuse, I find that the #MeToo movement is positive	29.91%	32
If the #MeToo movement was around during my experience of abuse, I feel I would have left the situation much sooner	24.30%	26
The #MeToo movement has done nothing for me in terms of looking at my own struggles with relationship abuse	42.06%	45
Total Respondents: 107		

#1

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 4:54:09 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:16:30 PM
Time Spent: 00:22:20
IP Address: 168.229.186.1

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **45-54 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A Not sure

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$35,000 to \$49,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Fort Lee NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Hackensack NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Worried about financial security

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/a

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Therapist or counselor or close mentor**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Fear, Physical Abuse Physical abuse

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental **Physical** All forms of emotional, verbal and physical abuse. Kept financially bound paying all bills, isolated socially except with his family and friends

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Therapist and lawyer.

Also went on a health quest to lose weight and feel better about myself

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

Ruined my day one too many times

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I knew it was happening and tried to keep improving myself and it was never enough for him. Went to nutritionist therapist and a lawyer

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Finally told my family friends and made plans to move

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Yes I was aware

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That it would get better

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Run fast, don’t look back

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

No comment

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both Its positive and negative

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

No No

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No Not really

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

It's all very personal for me

#2

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:11:29 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:20:07 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:37
IP Address: 24.228.72.133

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **45-54 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Associate degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Roman Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **2**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Homemaker**

Q12 Household income: \$75,000 to \$99,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Ringwood, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State) Respondent skipped this question

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Controlling Behavior

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Worried about financial security

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Physical abuse

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A Na

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Physical Domestic physical abuse

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Still in situation, however no longer abused

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Na

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I had him arrested and he had to seek help

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Na

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Na

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

It was my fault

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Speak up and not belittle yourself, don't accept things just because you love the person. They need help as well

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

All I can say is FINALLY!!! Too many people have been abused in so many different ways. I pray that this movement will help the victims come forward, seek help and not be ashamed. I pray it gives the offenders a reason to NOT do it!

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes YES!

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Not yet, Unsure Na

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Yes

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

That I AM OK

#3

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:16:21 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:54:03 PM
Time Spent: 00:37:42
IP Address: 98.15.129.2

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **\$35,000 to \$49,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Glen Spey, NY

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Hospital

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
 - Digital/Social abuse**
 - Stalking**
 - Harassment**
 - Humiliation**
 - Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
 - ,
 - Name calling, jokes that hurt**
 - Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
 - ,
 - Irrational jealousy**
 - Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
 - Constant, unreasonable criticism**
-

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Worried about financial security

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Na

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Internet articles

Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Na

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental Stealing money, stalking, threatening to kill himself if I left, hitting himself, belittling,

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Just left

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

Too tired

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Realizing I deserved better

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Friends

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Yes

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I just kept saying he loves me

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

That it’s not worth it. No one should be worth making you feel horrible all of the time.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Empowerment

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both Both

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes and no. A lot of people are jumping on the bandwagon and making accusations that aren't true

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Just in how we should all stand together to any injustice.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No No

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Nothing would change

#4

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:49:14 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:57:11 PM
Time Spent: 00:07:57
IP Address: 174.225.136.144

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **\$20,000 to**
\$34,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Oakhurst, nj

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Eatontown, nj

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** Physical abuse: hitting punching slapping pushing. Verbal abuse: shaming and belittling gaslighting. Sexual abuse: forceful and rough sex without consent. Dated for a year casually. Started serious relationship dated for two more years. I had my own home but essentially lived with him. Abuse didn't start until last year of relationship

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I left without help

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I did not seek help

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Not being able to hide it anymore. I left

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That he was stressed. That he didn't mean it. That I did something to make him mad. That it would go back to "normal" eventually.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? **Respondent skipped this question**
How?

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Normalized

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I feel less alone

#5

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 5:29:31 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 6:01:40 PM
Time Spent: 00:32:08
IP Address: 173.70.220.177

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: **\$20,000 to \$34,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Paramus, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Paramus, NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Harassment ,
- Humiliation ,
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- ,
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Irrational jealousy ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding ,
- Belittling ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,**
- Internet articles**
- Something I saw on TV/ In the News**
- Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book**
- Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** I had a friend in HS that got jealous of me, would tell me I was stupid or I was the worst friend. Treated me like she was my own mother. I was already a shy person so I pretty much didn't have any other close friends until I abruptly ended the friendship.

I had a sexual partner that sexually abused me after I told him no.

I had a job where the people were verbally abusive.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

With the friend, we got into a fight and I just ended it right there because I couldn't take it anymore.

The sexual partner I just disappeared from him.

and the job I had was seasonal so I thankfully didn't get fired or quit.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

to go further into the detail of the job, it was 2 months long and about halfway through it was when they started to bash me in front of everyone. They would tell people about my work ethic in a sarcastic tone and in front of my face. One person in particular had a serious problem with cutting people off while they were trying to explain something. That same person threw something in my face out of anger. This job was my first coming out of college and unfortunately it was away from home. As much as I wanted to quit, I couldn't because I wanted to prove to myself that I can survive out there.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

After the job was done and I was back home again looking for others, I kind of just hid myself from everyone. I didn't see friends for weeks until I got another job and I felt at peace with myself. I just needed to move on and not look back.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I did not seek professional help, just spoke with friends and family members.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

It became clear to me towards the end

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I just told myself to be selfish and love yourself first before loving others.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Just end it asap and save yourself the trouble.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

It's about everyone have courage and strength to speak up without thinking of the consequences. We are no longer a society that has to keep their mouth shut to survive. We want to speak up and inspire others to be the boss that is hiding within them and conquer their paths instead of letting others take control.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive It has to only be positive. Making it a negative will not make any progress.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Absolutely

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I am indeed moved by it. People start to realize old habits are bad habits that they need to change.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

It's made me feel more open about my past.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes, lots of empathy towards these brave women and men.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes It has made me think more about my past relationships and it made me realize more specific details that I missed when I ended the relationships.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

More stories similar to mine that explain the red flags that I've missed and now know.

#6

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 6:50:26 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:00:03 PM
Time Spent: 00:09:36
IP Address: 174.230.166.6

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Mid-West Lansing, MI

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Lansing, MI

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse **Sexual Abuse** I got groped at a family friends house in front of my family.

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Internet articles**
- Self- Motivation**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing. **Respondent skipped this question**

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life: **Respondent skipped this question**

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I did not seek help.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

He threatened to break up with me if I went out with friends.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Mainly reading on the internet. We broke up.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I wasn't aware until the end.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

He loved me and was protective.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Men ain't shit. Don't let anybody change who you are and if you they make you feel bad for your beliefs then there's an issue.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

A sort of safety net that allows women to talk about their experiences openly and without judgement.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive in all ways.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes It made me realize what I went through wasn't normal.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Better, that I'm not alone in this. Worse, that it's so common.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I minimized the experience and it's effect on me.

#7

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:17:11 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:30:06 PM
Time Spent: 00:12:55
IP Address: 69.127.135.232

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Maywood, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Morristown, NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Controlling Behavior

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental Emotional abuse. I felt like I took on the burden of all of his emotional troubles and experiences while we never dealt with how I was feeling.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I talked to my sister about it because I was constantly upset for a long period of time.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

We had a very long fight where he basically blamed me for all of the relationships' problems.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

That fight pretty much made me realize because it was spelt out pretty clearly to me. I sat down and explained everything to him and convinced him to seek a therapist.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I talked to my sister a lot.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Pretty much became aware in the middle and then sought help afterwards.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I was very accepting of the emotional abuse thinking that I deserved it.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I became more conscious of how people treat me and that I am strong enough to not put up with that level of abuse.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Bringing once hidden conversations to the forefront.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive because people are finally becoming aware of things that have been happening for a long time but didn't want to confront it.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, I have become much more vocal about respecting others.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Yes, that I am not alone.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes, that finally it will not be tolerated anymore

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

That it is shameful and its not something that we talk about.

#8

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:23:36 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:31:37 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:01
IP Address: 73.235.85.47

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time** , **Student**

Q12 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

West/West Coast

t

Modesto, CA

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Turlock, CA

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Rape

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Sexual Assault

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Friends, Family, Stranger

New boyfriend

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual Forcing sexual acts on me

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I began healing

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

Right away

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Left and blocked him

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

N/a

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Aware

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Yes

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I learned I am stronger than I thought

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Awareness about sexual assault and related things

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive movement. It helps people feel like there is someone's there with them sharing their same experiences

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, I created a blog due to the me too movement

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

It has made me feel better

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Doesn't compare

#9

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:27:26 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 8:09:43 PM
Time Spent: 00:42:16
IP Address: 174.205.15.82

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income:

\$50,000 to

\$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Washington, DC

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Washington, DC

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental The abuse I experienced in the context of that relationship could be classified as emotional. He used manipulation to make me question my own judgement, isolation tactics, intimidation, and name calling. He blatantly said at one point that there wasn't room in our relationship to prioritize both of our feelings and needs and that his feelings were more important at that particular time. He was very charming with people and would criticize me in private. He had a nasty temper and would break things when angry. Once he woke me in the middle of the night by repeating 'your breathing infuriates me' then broke a lamp and kicked me out at 3 a.m. He would love bomb me in between episodes in part to not lose me, but also to feel better about himself. He would also go through all of my social media and question interactions I'd had years before I'd met him. Fighting him was exhausting and it was deeply unsettling to be yelled at. He could talk circles around me and would put our relationship on the line over the smallest incidents. It took me a long time to realize that he didn't want a girlfriend or partner and instead wanted a scared, obedient pet. He would tell me all of the time that I was defiant - revealing that he viewed himself as having authority over me. He would constantly need to know where I was and would get angry if I so much as stopped at the grocery store after work without informing beforehand. He threatened me with physical violence - describing how he wanted to throw me into the wall or telling me that his friends wouldn't blame him if he hit me.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

It took a long time to end the relationship - 2 years. We did break up several times during that span of time. We would get back together and the old behaviors would start again. I sought therapy during the relationship and once it was over. I didn't use any social services, but did confide in a small group of friends. I didn't want to live like that anymore and was very worried about what it would be like if he escalated. While he never actually physically assaulted me, he was seemingly becoming more comfortable discussing the possibility of it. The relationship was emotionally draining and I was constantly tired and sad. I needed to protect myself.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I sought therapy about a year into the relationship, but after a couple months stopped. I hadn't let go yet. When I finally decided to get out for good I sought therapy within the week of ending it.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I think my friends helped me realize that it had crossed the line from regular relationship problems to emotional abuse. I think I knew about 6 months into the relationship, but stayed because he was seeking therapy and seemed to want to change. He asked for my patience and the love bombing made it seem like there was hope. It took a long time before I took steps to exit the relationship. By the point when it was clear that the situation had become abusive, he had already worn down my trust in myself. It was a lot like being lost in place.

A year in I sought out therapy. A year later I sought therapy again and ended the relationship for good.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Only private therapy and confiding in a few friends.

As an employed, white woman, I didn't feel like social services were for me. Like I should have known better than to stay with a person who clearly treated me badly and those resources should stay available for someone who needed them more

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was. It was embarrassing to find myself in an abusive relationship because I am a feminist and have volunteered for women's shelters. Yet there I was, connected to a person who undermined my sense of self

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

My boyfriend had experienced abuse as a child and had PTSD from that situation. I told myself I needed to have patience with him while he worked on himself. I felt like if I consistently showing him love it would help. But there was no helping him because he didn't actually take responsibility for how he treated me - he made his bad behavior my fault. He asked for my patience and would be very apologetic. However over time his apologies became attacks as well - blaming him for triggering him, telling me that I knew what would make him angry so it was my fault.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I learned that everyone is responsible for their own emotions - feeling jealousy doesn't mean that the other person has actually done anything wrong. When my partner would feel insecure, he would become angry as if I'd caused it. I learned that we are all responsible for examining our own emotional reactions to our environments. I also learned that showing others patience can make you a door mat. While I think everyone deserves patience, I needed to adjust my boundaries. My needs are just as important as my partner's and I have to be my own advocate. The same patience and understanding that I extended to my abusive partner should have been extended to myself.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

The #metoo movement, to me, addresses how we all can be victims of toxic but normalized behaviors. It hurts everyone.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I think it is positive. It is giving people a voice and showing how common these toxic behaviors are. To heal as a society, we need have the painful and embarrassing conversations.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes I do. It is exposing how brave individual women are and have been

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I have been. Women I look up to and respect have shared their stories. It makes me feel less alone in a time when our political landscape is scary. When the pussy grabbing audio clip came out, I remember feeling deeply unsettled and unsafe - regular men didn't seem alarmed. To me, that was alarming.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Not necessarily- I think I was already aware of how common relationship abuse was.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes The movement itself has not necessarily affected my view of myself, but has maybe exposed the diversity of abuse - just the broad range of all the ways women are put in abusive scenarios throughout their day

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

When it was happening to me, it was so subtle that I felt like I must have deserved it. I think the movement demonstrates that the widespread probably feels very personal and women are socialized to internalize it

#10

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 7:52:14 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 8:15:03 PM
Time Spent: 00:22:48
IP Address: 216.218.69.165

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Other**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Sumter, SC

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Sumter, SC

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Humiliation ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings ,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings ,
Belittling

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Therapist or councilor or close mentor**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental This was my ex boyfriend. He would belittle me and invalidate my thoughts and feelings. He made me feel and told me that I was emotionally unstable and crazy. I had a whole checklist on my phone for off limit topics that I couldn't say for fear of making him angry at me. I wouldn't tell him if I was sad, because he would tell me to suck it up, or that the sadness wasn't real. His family would also make fun of my size as I'm not curvy and am thin and tall. He would never stick up for me and would agree with them, but in the same breath say I looked perfect to him. I could go on and on.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I was tired of being treated poorly and treated as second best to his narcissistic obsession with the gym and when he ignored me the whole day until I texted him, that was the final straw.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

When he got a job at the Australian embassy and was going to leave on another long deployment after just coming back from Jordan. This coupled with him wanting to go to the gym and not spend time with me after he came back. This after I had gotten his apartment straight for his arrival complete with skipping a couple of my college classes to make the delivery times for his orders and spending over an hour baking his favorite dessert and still coming second place to the gym. His sister saying who's that girl on FaceTime when we'd been together almost 2 years and then commenting on how thin I was when I'm healthy.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Same as above and I talked it over with my therapist and let her know my plans.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I talked to my therapist to bounce ideas off of her. It helped me realize I was making the right decision.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was somewhat aware, but he was never like this in the beginning, he changed for the worse.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I felt that it was my fault and that if I was less emotional, he would still love me

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I would say that he only loved himself and you shouldn't come second to anyone. You should've dropped him after he lied and said he was never romantic when you had the texts to prove it.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

I think it's about holding people accountable for the atrocities they've committed and showing women that they aren't alone and this has happened to so many other people.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both I think it's both. While I think it's great that people are speaking out and letting people know that this won't be tolerated any longer, but it's also creating a witch hunt on men and giving people outlets to lie about abuse that never occurred which discounts from people that were actually abused.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

No No I haven't.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No No, I think it's really sad that so many have been abused so that's not comforting.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No it doesn't

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I don't feel I count as a part of the movement as my abuse was almost strictly emotional.

#11

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 8:42:25 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 8:49:50 PM
Time Spent: 00:07:24
IP Address: 67.252.4.157

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income: \$75,000 to \$99,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Cohoes, ny

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Albany, ny

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- ,
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,
Therapist or counselor or close mentor ,
Local Woman's
Organization

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of
abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Rather not say

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Available resources and visibility

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

The 5th time

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Therapy and reaching out

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Na

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Aware before

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

It's just a one time thing

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

You're doing the best you can , it's not your fault

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Enhanced awareness and public dialogue

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive- it shows abuse in all forms: and helps people identify abuse beyond just physical

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, originally I wouldn't have publicly shared my experience but now I do

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Yes (see above)

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat Sort of, it's brought a public health issue to the forefront

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Na

#12

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 8:30:35 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 8:57:53 PM
Time Spent: 00:27:17
IP Address: 24.102.195.16

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **45-54 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Other**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Strong Believer**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic/Lutheran

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **4**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time** ,
Homemaker

Q12 Household income: **\$35,000 to**
\$49,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Pennsylvania

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Pennsylvania

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault ,
Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Spiritual

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Local Woman's Organization

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Professional, Group
p AA

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** both my former marriages/ex- spouses, 1st marriage was physical, emotional, and sexual abuse and I don't want to talk about him at all, 2nd marriage was emotional, mental, spiritual, and he would put a gun to his head when he wasn't getting his way and towards the end I ripped the gun out of his hands and put the gun to my head and told him to pull the trigger, and he wouldn't and I told him we were over, and that's all I got to say about him.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

with both of my ex-husbands - God helped me find help and AA

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

1st one I don't want to talk about him, the 2nd one the breaking point was the gun incident

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I was in AA, NA and counseling and My counselors helped and my sponsor helped BIG Time

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Counseling, AA, Counseling, AA

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

No I wasn't aware of the different forms of abuse, it became really clear thru counseling.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That I needed to make it better , that it was my fault, I need to shut up about my feelings and just do what I was told

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

That there is help out there, to save as much money as you can for an emergency(to leave) and that I am someone, that I am not a piece of shit that no man would want.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

I cant because it started after

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive, definitely positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes YES

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes - peace inside of me for all women who have gone thru this hell and at the same time my heart breaks and my soul hurts for those women who were killed by their abusers!

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

N/A

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes it reinforces that I don't need to feel no shame at all.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

N/A

#13

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:13:32 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 10:19:30 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:58
IP Address: 162.245.130.233

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$35,000 to \$49,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Richmond, VA

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Richmond, VA

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
- Emotional Abuse
- Physical Abuse / Assault

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Controlling Behavior
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Isolation from friends, family

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure N/a

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental **Physical** It was a high school boyfriend and he had cheated on me after we had many yelling matches. We were pretty serious at the time. When I confronted him about cheating he pushed me up against a car while choking me and threatened me

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

After that incident I didn't see him or speak to him again. I guess I didn't really realize until several years later that what I had experienced would be categorized as abuse, especially the emotional manipulation.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

No, it didn't occur to me that what was happening was abusive until it got physical

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That it was my fault for going to see him in person to confront him about cheating

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom? **Respondent skipped this question**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Respondent skipped this question

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Respondent skipped this question

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Respondent skipped this question

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#14

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 11:18:20 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 11:21:34 PM
Time Spent: 00:03:13
IP Address: 216.227.125.42

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **2**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Student**

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Tallahassee FL

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship** ,
- Domestic abuse from spouse or partner** ,
- Verbal Abuse** ,
- Emotional Abuse** ,
- Physical Abuse / Assault** ,
- Sexual Abuse**

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No, because I'm unsure of the resources available for help**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Frightened for children's safety or well-being
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

During your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Respondent skipped this question

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Respondent skipped this question

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Respondent skipped this question

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo? **Respondent skipped this question**

#15

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 11:35:48 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, March 29, 2018 11:45:51 PM
Time Spent: 00:10:03
IP Address: 68.196.28.84

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **45-54 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Associate degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Divorced**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **1**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Westwood, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Mahwah, NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Stalking ,
Threats and Intimidation ,
Harassment ,
Humiliation ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings ,
Irrational jealousy ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Isolation from friends, family ,
Belittling ,
Constant, unreasonable criticism

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Rather not say

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

N/A

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

N/A

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

N/A

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

N/A

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

N/A

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

N/A

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

N/A

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

N/A

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Not Sure N/A

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

N/A

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

No

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No No

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

N/A

#16

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, March 29, 2018 11:58:58 PM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:19:14 AM
Time Spent: 00:20:15
IP Address: 38.133.154.122

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Washington Township, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York, NY

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Digital/Social abuse ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings ,
Isolation from friends, family

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,
Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,
Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,
Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,
Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental My exboyfriend emotionally abused me. He would play mind games to trap me into the relationship. I was unhappy and knew we didn't have a future. But every time we got into a fight or had a conversation about splitting up he would express suicidal thoughts, guilt me into staying and trying to help/fix him. He pulled me away from my friends and family. I felt obligated to always be with him or even if I did go out with my friends he had to tag along because he didn't have friends of his own and would always lead to a depressing argument if I tried to do something without him. He also didn't like my family and would say manipulating things to me so that I began to become disconnected with my family.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I had a friend who helped me see my self worth and that I didn't need to depend on this person, he was only holding me back. This friend told me the same things others had been trying to tell me for years, but for some reason it got through when this person said it and didn't give up.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I was away at school and was enjoying time away from my boyfriend. It started to feel like a chore to call him at the end of the night, when I could be out or just in the living room watching TV with my roommates. I saw what/who I could be without my boyfriend in my life by having some time apart.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

My roommates would express how our behavior wasn't normal. They saw how upset he would make me almost every day, but then send flowers or dinner or get some sort of charming gift delivered as an "I'm sorry." This is like textbook unhealthy relationship.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I didn't seek out any professional help. I relied on my friends a lot, especially in the beginning. I was so afraid of being alone - I would text them random things I would normally have told my boyfriend or make them do things with me so I didn't have to be alone.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I knew the relationship wasn't healthy while I was in it, but after getting out I realized how bad it really was.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I reminded myself of how great things were in the beginning and always thought that I could change him into the person I wanted him to be.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Just trust your gut - if something doesn't feel right, it's not right. No one should be able to have that much power to control the way you feel every day. The friends and family in your life who truly care about you will help and support you as you recover.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Respondent skipped this question

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes It's inspired me in a way that I feel more connected to the people in my life. People are so afraid to speak up about the difficulties in their lives, when we're really not all that different. Together we can help each other through this.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes absolutely.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes It seems that abuse is all too common if all these women are speaking up. Society needs a change.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#17

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:31:05 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:43:10 AM
Time Spent: 00:12:05
IP Address: 98.173.18.11

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Non denominational Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married but living Separate**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Separated**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Pensacola, FL

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Pensacola, FL

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a casual dating relationship**
 - Verbal Abuse**
 - Emotional Abuse**
 - Physical Abuse / Assault**
 - Sexual Abuse**
-

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Humiliation
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- Isolation from friends, family

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Gaslighting

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** My current relationship is emotionally abusive. Last fall I was raped by a stranger on a business trip and my current partner uses my triggers when he gets mad. He makes jokes about hurting me during sex. He is controlling at times and threatens to send explicit pictures of me to loved ones. He always blames me getting physically hurt on accidents.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I'm still in it. I am afraid he will kill himself. The last time I tried to leave he overdosed.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I'm always at the breaking point but I work at a sexual violence center and am embarrassed to contact law enforcement because of my job.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I used to work at a domestic violence center and I've always known them.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I haven't

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I have been aware

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I tell myself he used to be so good to me, that he's stressed, that I have a responsibility to stick by him, and that I love him and he can change. It's probably all a lie.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Still in it

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

The me too movement helps survivors of abuse to feel empowered to speak out by knowing that they are not alone

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I believe it's very positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes I have changed outreach materials at our sexual violence program to reflect its message and shared my own story

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Yes. It took always some of the shame.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both Somewhat.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat Slightly

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I still am

#18

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:57:28 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 1:17:50 AM
Time Spent: 00:20:21
IP Address: 100.1.159.184

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**,
Freelance

Q12 Household income: **\$35,000 to \$49,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Moonachie nj

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Teaneck nj

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Threats and Intimidation
- Harassment
- Humiliation
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- Controlling Behavior
- Name calling, jokes that hurt
- Economic Manipulation
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding
- Belittling
- Constant, unreasonable criticism

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Worried about financial security**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/a

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

N/a

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** Emotional and sexual abuse from past partner in high school, would berate and belittle me daily, make me feel guilty for normal teenage behavior like hanging out with female friends claiming it was linking to cheating, telling me I would never be anything, that I was not special and I shouldn't think I was anyone unique

Multiple cases from father of emotional abuse, isolation from friends and sometimes my mothers side of the family, belittling and berating behavior, name calling at a grade school age for refusal to perform tasks, breaking toys at childhood ages to prove point or make me submit

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

From boyfriend I never sought help, I was told to keep my mouth and my legs shut and eventually I felt like he would leave me alone and get tired of me which he did and used his ending of the relationship to break the cycle so when he tried to get back together a week later I had moved all the way past him

Father I never have I just waited until I got married to end that cycle of abuse so I was no longer in the house but in a normal way that allowed me to still have my mother in my life as opposed to moving out before that and having her cut me off from her life

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Late 20s

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Seeing that none of my friends were so unhappy

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

None

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I knew something was wrong with the behavior but I didn't realize my fathers until adolescence and the boyfriends I felt like I deserved due to my fathers treatment

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That maybe my behaviors were out of control and I needed the rules and control in order to keep me from making "bad choices "

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

That I'm mentally stronger than I ever gave myself credit for and that I deserved so much better

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Positive unified front of women who deserved better from people who took advantage of their vulnerability

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, far more assertive in my marriage and relationships before meeting my husband

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

I feel like seeing everyone else's ownership of their trauma has helped me acknowledge mine properly into seeing how wrong it was

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Seeing how wrong and undeserving the abuse was

#19

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:56:52 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 1:23:34 AM
Time Spent: 00:26:41
IP Address: 173.20.13.33

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Associate degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A **Unknown**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** , **Student**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income:

**Less than
\$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Mid-West Springfield, MO

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Springfield, MO

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
 - Stalking**
 - Threats and Intimidation**
 - Harassment**
 - Humiliation**
 - Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
 - Controlling Behavior**
 - Name calling, jokes that hurt**
 - Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
 - Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
 - Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
 - Isolation from friends, family**
 - Belittling**
 - Constant, unreasonable criticism**
-

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member**
- Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Self-Motivation We broke up and everything came out.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental He would be rude, neglectful, financially irresponsible and when I voiced my concerns he would be belittling and rude saying that I was “over-reacting” and that I needed to “get a grip” and fix my self. We worked opposite shifts and got about 6 hours once a week to spend time together and he would get mad at me saying that I was “too clingy” if I got upset if he slept through that 6 hours or randomly decided he’d rather do literally anything else than hang out with me for a few hours.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

We broke up and I saw my situation from a different perspective, I finally learned that I needed to stop devaluing my feelings that were completely valid and rational.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

The last 6 months or so.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Being dumped and realizing that I was being cheated on and his over reactive ness was to cover up his own crap.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

None. I just made him leave.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

It became clear when I stepped away from the situation.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That I was over reacting, that it was normal, that all couples fight like this, that maybe I’m just too jealous.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Not to let somebody devalue and belittle me and my feelings. That when you feel deep down that something isn’t right, it probably isn’t right.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Bringing to light how normal abuse and exploitation is among females.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both I think it's both. It's helping people feel more normal about seeking help for their abuse, but it's also causing people to lie about abuse for attention. Which takes away from people really experiencing abuse.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, to talk to and help other females cope and put their abuse behind them.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

It made me feel less alone, and know that it happens often.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both Yes and no.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I don't know that it would change much to be honest.

#20

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 3:37:37 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 3:47:31 AM
Time Spent: 00:09:53
IP Address: 71.86.98.228

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Out of work and actively looking for work** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **\$20,000 to \$34,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Athens, Ga

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

N/a

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship ,

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Belittling**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/a

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Friends, Family, Stranger My now husband

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Father-emotional and physical abuse

First boyfriend-all of the above

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I was young and my parents had me switch schools to get away.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Rape

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Being apart.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

N/a

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware but not knowledgeable

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Yes

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Dont fall for the bullshit.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Interesting concept and discussion

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both Both, because the falers are taking away from the people who have struggled

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes To help my mom get away from my dad

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Reminder that i am better off now

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both Somewhat

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat Somewhat

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Wasnt as knowledgeable then

#21

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 9:27:27 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 9:32:14 AM
Time Spent: 00:04:46
IP Address: 73.39.52.108

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Other**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Homosexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time**

Q12 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Washington, DC

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Washington, DC

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Rape ,
Threats and Intimidation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Respondent skipped this question

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Sexual Abuse Raped multiple times

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual I was not in a domestic abuse situation. I was raped three separate times. Once by a friend of a friend. Then by my best friend. Then gang raped at a bar.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Respondent skipped this question

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Respondent skipped this question

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo? **Respondent skipped this question**

#22

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 9:03:04 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 9:51:07 AM
Time Spent: 00:48:03
IP Address: 98.109.207.251

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Respondent skipped this question

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Respondent skipped this question

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** I was in a long term dating relationship with the abuser and experienced primarily emotional and sexual abuse. He had a routine where he would drink a case of beer a night with one friend, thats 12 beers:1 guy, and when we would get in bed at night he would grab me by the wrists and tell me that he has a gun and if I were to leave him or cheat on him he would kill me and when he was done killing me he would go for my family too. During these drunken episodes, he would also get angry if I talked to one of his friends for "too long", checked my phone, or went in another room without him, and would throw things in the house at me so that they would hit something close to me but not hit me, like warning shots.

If I wasn't with him, I had to send him pictures of where I was every time he asked, to make sure I was really wherever I said I was. If I didn't respond quick enough he would call me over and over again, and sometimes if I said I was home he would drive down my street and make me come outside to meet him so he could make sure that I was really there.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Self-motivated to get out of the relationship, decided to stay somewhere else for a few weeks so they wouldn't know where I was.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

The breaking point was 4 years into it, realizing I lost all my friends and he would never allow me to make new ones or even spend time alone with my own family.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

An increase in his abusive behavior, less "recoup" time between incidents, and realizing other relationships weren't like this. I tried to just be exactly what they wanted but that never worked, there was always something I did wrong.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I googled signs of an abusive relationship and how to get out. It helped me to realize I was normalizing behaviors that were not normal, and gave me some ideas for getting out safely.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Something always seemed off but it didn't actually become clear to me that it was abuse until I started looking for help. I rationalized all his behaviors as being signs of how special I was and how much he cared about me, which obviously was not the case.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That he only acted this way because he really loved me, that he had been hurt really badly by someone in the past and it was up to me to show him I wasn't like them, that this is how all truly passionate relationships are like.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I feel like I never really received help and support after the fact, I think everyone knew I was in a bad relationship but no one ever talked to me about it then or now. I feel like I haven't been able to move past it, I'm still damaged from it and I think it took some of my better qualities like compassion and patience in a relationship from me. If I could tell that version of me anything, it would be that once someone makes you start changing your values, your friends, and doesn't afford you the smallest amounts of trust, they are not someone worth your time no matter/especially because of, how charming they might be.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Giving a voice to everyone who has experienced abuse so that people can find strength in unity and realize they are not alone and abuse is not ok.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Not Sure

I don't know how I feel about the movement. I think it's important to bring recognition to abuse, especially emotional and sexual abuse since people don't always realize that abuse is not just physical. However, I also feel that a certain male demographic just views it as more "feminist noise", and that reduces the effectiveness of the message in some circles, but at the same time, how else do you change a cultural mindset? I suppose it all ties in with rape culture, well was it *really* abuse or just something you didn't like? And that's something we need to stand against, and change the conversation away from victim-blaming.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes

Yes, I never felt so alone as I did in that relationship, #metoo can connect women going through similar situations so that they can be strong together.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Not yet, Unsure

Honestly, it's conflicting. I'm inspired by how brave so many people have been to come forward and say, "me too," but I have to say in all honesty that I have not been one of those voices. I'm still afraid, I'm still ashamed, and I still worry that people will hear what I went through and just say or think, "well why didn't you just leave?", "it's not like they were hitting you," "you must have been really weak/stupid to have stayed". But what scares me more, is that I know I can't be the only one still silent, and how many countless others there must be saying to themselves too, "well my abuse probably wasn't as bad as theirs, so I don't even count".

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

I just hope that this movement takes power from the abuser and shifts it to those who are abused. But mostly, I hope that it makes friends/family/coworkers realize that they are not bystanders, they're participants in the abuse if they don't speak up too. I never had anyone say anything about my relationship to me, and I can't imagine it looked anything less than dysfunctional from the outside.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both Yes and no, I'm glad that others aren't shamed into silence like I am, but it also makes me relive my experiences.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes I guess I still have trouble seeing myself as a victim of abuse, and I think abuse is more common than I ever realized. For a long time I felt like I was the only one in my world who had been abused, but now I know that instead of it just being me, it was me, too.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Before #metoo I didn't realize the scope of abuse, and it made me feel really alone.

#23

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 10:07:44 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 10:44:16 AM
Time Spent: 00:36:31
IP Address: 73.173.143.0

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Silver Spring, MD

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Washington, DC

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Sexual Abuse**

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) : **Rape** ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply. **Respondent skipped this question**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing. **Respondent skipped this question**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual When I was seventeen, I was raped by my best male friend.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I never sought help through formal resources. I did not report my experience, because the perpetrator was the son of a high ranking police officer.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

After the rape, I blamed myself, and thought about how I could have prevented it. Only after talking with a friend of mine did I understand that I had been raped.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

My rapist was my friend -- he's not the person I was taught to fear. As a young woman/girl, I was taught to stay away from the strange people in town or the bad parts of my community. The person who assaulted me wasn't the stranger hiding in the bushes, but was someone with whom I had shared laughter, someone whose family I knew, whose church I had attended, and someone I trusted. Only after talking with a friend of mine did I understand that I had been raped.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Since my rapist was the son of a high ranking police officer, I told myself that there was nothing I could do. I saw no options for reporting the assault. This made it easier for me to cope, because it alleviated the pressure of pursuing legal action.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Disclaimer: I use the term "sexual violence" as a general term to describe interpersonal, partner, and domestic abuse.

The #MeToo movement is a public acknowledgement that sexual violence is a commonly shared experience for women. #MeToo fights back against the societal norm that victims/survivors of sexual violence should be quiet. It uplifts their stories, and allows them to take ownership of their experiences in a way that is bonded in sisterhood.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both I think the #MeToo movement contributes both negatively and positively to the conversation of sexual violence. The movement is positive, because it provides victims/survivors a platform to reclaim their stories. However, it also requires immense emotional labor from those affected by sexual violence. The #MeToo movement places responsibility on the shoulders of survivors/victims to share their stories, while glossing over the role of the abuser and the society that is responsible for such abuse. This lends to many opportunities for revictimization and revisited trauma.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, because stories of sexual violence have become normalized. I no longer feel isolated in sharing my experience.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Not particularly.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both There is a comfort in seeing women come forward that is quickly followed by disappointment. It is comforting to see women around you reclaim their stories, however it is disheartening to realize the amount of silent pain that women carry with them each day.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Disclaimer: I also worked as an legal/medical advocate for victims of sexual assault, so my understanding of abuse has been formed by years of training and experience in the field.

I think #MeToo highlights that these instances of misconduct exist on a spectrum, from unsolicited dick pics to violent rape/abuse. Each person has their own experience that is valid and should be heard.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#24

COMPLETE

Collector: Mobile Link (Web Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 11:46:31 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:03:25 PM
Time Spent: 00:16:53
IP Address: 69.117.2.10

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast West New York, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Rape

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

,

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or counselor or close mentor

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Media Social media & realizing I wasn't alone.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual Sexual abuse has been prevalent in my everyday life, even before I was aware or educated on what it was. I was raped by two high school boys (17/18) when I was in 6th grade. I was in denial, and listened to family members that said it wasn't rape because I was "asking for it."

I have noticed in my experience, studies and therapy groups, that sexual abuse is higher in low-income and uneducated backgrounds, much like mine. You lose the resources and support that come with having money (like insurance, or sex-ed in school, or a place to live) and end up in bad situations that promote abusive behavior.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I did not find help until many years later, when I was able to leave the situation and learn about what I going through. (Perhaps 10 years later). To this day, I still seek help to better understand my feelings, and understand the role of education in sexual harassment/abusive behavior.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I was taken away by the state and put into foster care.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

N/A

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Support groups, therapy, fitness... it helped me focus my thoughts and feelings into a positive manner. Cognitive therapy did help a lot as well.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Only when I sought help.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I listened to what other sick individuals said. "Asking for it," "blame yourself," "you shouldn't have done XYZ, wore XYZ," "boys will be boys," "you only care about yourself."

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

You are the strongest woman alive, and you will do great things. It gets better.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Exposing the normalization of sexual abuse in everyday life.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both Both ways - which is great. Sometimes you need to become uncomfortable and polarize the spectrum a bit to create change. A battle cannot be won without two sides.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Mostly, yes.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes. I have been inspired to confront and call out sexual harassment in everyday life, such as the work place, social events, etc.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Empowered.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes. It enforces that together, we are strong, and much more of a threat.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I felt alone and ashamed. I blamed myself instead of blaming the abusers.

#25

COMPLETE

Collector: Mobile Link (Web Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 11:57:35 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:14:47 PM
Time Spent: 00:17:11
IP Address: 174.225.132.19

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Associate degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A I don't

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Student**

Q12 Household income: \$75,000 to \$99,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast New Jersey

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Verbal Abuse** , **Emotional Abuse**

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Threats and Intimidation ,
Harassment ,
Humiliation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing ,
,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Irrational jealousy ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings ,
,
Isolation from friends, family ,
Ordering or demanding ,
Belittling ,
Constant, unreasonable criticism

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/a

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Internet articles

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

N/a

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

Before your experience of abuse

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental Emotional abuse very controlling didn't like me talking to my friends or family

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Reading online articles

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Two years of the same thing

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Talking to my friends again

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Reading articles and talking to friends again

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware before seeking help

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

He's going to change

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I'm strong and independent

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Women who have realized how bad they have been treated and taking a stand

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes reminding me I'm not alone

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Realizing a lot of people have been through the same thing

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I felt alone before

#26

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 11:52:27 AM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:32:06 PM
Time Spent: 00:39:38
IP Address: 174.31.20.67

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **35-44 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **2**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

West/West Coast
Mead, wa

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

I work from home

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Economic Manipulation**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

,

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

,

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Worried about financial security

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

,

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental I don't know where this falls, but as a child my father would comment on my body constantly. As soon as my boobs starting coming in he would make lewd comments, to his friends, family, etc. it was humiliating and devastating. I went from nothing to a C cup in a very short time and was 11, no one else had boobs. I always have felt incredibly ashamed of my body and now stay fat because that way I feel like a man will not look at me. Yeah, he fucked my brain up real good.

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Fear, Physical Abuse Fear for my life

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental **Physical** My father- I was called a whore well before I knew what it was. He was violent and liked to beat with a belt, specifically the belt buckle itself. He controlled my every movement and thought as a child. Financially we were very well off, he gave me whatever I wanted when I did as told, if I made him angry he would destroy those things. He would always discuss my body and when I started my period he told everyone. My thoughts, feelings, emotions in general were belittled. He would force my stepmom to do sexual things in my presence. As I got older I allowed men to do things I am so ashamed of now, because I believed that was what I was supposed to do. That led to relationships where I was treated similarly and lots of sleeping around.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

After one terrible beating where hair was pulled out and I couldn't sit due to the welts I knew one of us was going to die. I called my mom and begged her to get me out of there.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I was 16 and couldn't take anymore.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

He was always extreme, but I had great friends and a wonderful school. But I was not allowed to be myself and everything came with a threat. My teacher said something one day about blooming into who you are and never having to say your sorry for it. He was a very feminine out gay man in rural Georgia in the 90's, that wasn't a thing. If he could do that I could surely wear the clothes I wanted and express myself creatively. I ran away from home.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I called my mom and she paid for a plane ticket. My best friend helped me get some of my things from the house. I couldn't have left without either of them.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

This was the best opportunity to have a future and go to college, etc. my dad was loaded, my mom was struggling. I went to private school and drive a brand new car. As a teenager those things were very important and I frankly didn't know any better

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I am powerful and independent. I dont Know that I would have changed anything. You see my father and my mom's second husband were both very abusive, there was something less upsetting about it coming from my own father that made it better. I really had no hope or options.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Needed

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive for sure. I have so many friends who say stuff like, "I would've gotten my ass beat for that" or woman you don't see the problem with men commenting on their bodies only. It is bringing a lot of this to light

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Absolutely

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes. I told my best friend things I've never told anyone. I wouldn't have done it before. While I have always understood I was just a kid and a good one and I never deserved what I got, there was still this shame. I don't feel shame anymore

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

I don't feel so alone

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes YES

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Definitely

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I no longer carry the guilt. None of it was my fault

#27

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:16:50 PM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 12:43:38 PM
Time Spent: 00:26:48
IP Address: 47.42.130.168

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

West/West Coast

Ellensburg, WA

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Ellensburg, WA

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Verbal Abuse** ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Stalking ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing ,
,
Controlling Behavior ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings ,
,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings ,
,
Isolation from friends, family

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** My abuser was my first boyfriend I had (sophomore year of high school). It started off with me being emotionally and verbally hurt a lot and I realized I should have left, but when I mentioned it he made me uncomfortable about it. That's when I found out that a year before we first talked, he followed me around high school to and from all my classes. I never had even heard of him at the time so that pretty much made me scared to leave. Sexually, he tried to rape me and he did do some sexual things that I didn't want. I ended up blacking out, but I'm pretty confident he wasn't able to actually have sex with me because when I woke up he was complaining about not being able to. At the time I was super religious and involved with my youth group. After that all happened I for some reason grew to hate church and dislike life overall. But I didn't understand why if God was real he would have let that all come so close to happening.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Unfortunately I never reached out for help because I was too upset about the whole situation to want to share it. To this day I've only told one person about it. I eventually got out of the situation because I purposely pissed him off enough to get him to dump me. Not proud of that, but I had to do something.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

The breaking point for me was when I realized I had completely lost who I was. I wish him pressuring me the first time we hung out was the breaking point, but I kind of thought it was normal. But after that final pressuring went so far, I realized I wasn't in a healthy or safe relationship. Loosing myself and some of those qualities I loved about myself was definitely my breaking point.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Honestly, just time helped me and when he disrespted me to the point of pressuring me into breaking my wishes of being a virgin until I was married. I realized it wasn't healthy before all that happened, but since it was my first relationship I had no standards for what's right vs. wrong.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

None.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

It was in the back of my mind, but at the time I thought it was normal.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I told myself that all relationships are probably like this, that it's normal, I'm overreacting, etc.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I still haven't got the help I'd like to from this situation. My current boyfriend is the sole person who knows about it and his support about it has been beyond amazing. Opening up to him about it was really hard, but I'm glad I did. I mean I bottled that up for about 2 years and it was hard. I've been thinking about joining a counseling group on campus that is about sexual abuse/rape. But eventhough it's been almost 5 years since it all happened I still don't feel comfortable talking about it. The main thing I learned from the experience is to be careful who you trust. Unfortunately I take that advice way too seriously and struggle to trust even my best of friends and my own boyfriend at times. The lesson has helped me in some situations, but more then anything it's hurt me and my loved ones. The main thing I learned about myself is that I shouldn't let anyone change me in anyway. If I could tell my old self some advice it would be to value yourself more then anyone else and never make anyone change you or your beliefs. I've thought a lot about if anything good has came out of this situation but honestly nothing has. It made me lose my religious values, my personal values, and made me disrespect myself a lot. Ever since my self esteem has been pretty low.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

I'd describe it as a movement about experiencing sexual assault and overcoming it by realizing you aren't alone.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both I think it's a positive movement since it helps people realize they shouldn't be ashamed of themselves/it's not their fault. The only negative side I could see in it is that it revokes old emotions about the situation.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes It's definitely a good way to help women stand together.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Not yet, Unsure Not really inspired, but it's given me a major sense of feeling not alone.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

It's helped me realize how common this all is and that even very respected people have experienced similar things as me.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes, there's definitely a major sense of comfort and strength for women to come forward with their experiences. It's terrible to see how many women have experienced it, but being able to share their stories can really tough younger women.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes It's helped me try to tell myself that none of it's my fault, but I still always blame myself.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Well before I blamed myself a lot more than I do now. I still wish I picked up on the warning signs and left, but this movement helps me feel less alone.

#28

COMPLETE

Collector: Mobile Link (Web Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 4:30:58 PM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 5:15:49 PM
Time Spent: 00:44:51
IP Address: 174.225.135.178

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Roman Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast New Jersey

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Hackensack

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Abuse in a long-term dating relationship** , **Sexual Abuse**

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) : **Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing** , **Irrational jealousy** , **Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply. **Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior** , **Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be** , **Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Molestation/childhood abuse

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Friend or Family member** , **Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Physical** Between the ages of 6-8 years old - sexual abuse. Abuser was a cousin.

Long term relationship with one event of physical abuse after jealousy/drinking after dating for 2 years. Abuser was an alcoholic. Didn't leave him until another 1.5 years after said event.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Childhood abuse - never sought help. Didn't realize what had happened until I was an adult and afterwards I dealt with it on my own and with my family and friends. My sister was also abused by the same person and is currently in therapy and having a very hard time coping.

Domestic violence was just a one time event, once I left him I didn't seek out help - just used my friends as resources for emotional support.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Never reached a breaking point. Broke up with my boyfriend because I didn't feel safe after that one event and I no longer trusted him and couldn't move forward with our relationship because of it.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

My friends had no tolerance for my relationship after they found out what happened. I knew it was abuse from the start, but it took me a while to realize I couldn't move past that event. My friends were supportive of me, but made it clear they wanted nothing to do with my partner. Pushing me to make a decision about the relationship. Also, seeing how he treated his mother made me realize that he would never change and his treatment of me would only get worse.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Friends support

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was very aware.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That we loved each other and he needed help to figure himself out. I knew he had issues and I thought we could work them out. Also, there was only one time he physically hurt me and then it never happened again. So it was easier to try to forget about it

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I was pretty ashamed that as an educated and independent woman - I still stayed with him for another 1.5 years after that incident. I knew what he did was considered abusive and I knew he was possessive. What people don't realize is that abusers can be completely normal people. They have issues they haven't resolved, they don't know how to cope, and eventually when their feelings overwhelm them they take it out on you. You could have years of a normal relationship before this happens, which makes it harder to recognize and leave them. Telling yourself it was just a one time thing, it was an accident, he didn't mean it. By then you've invested time into this person and you want to try and make it work (even when you know it won't and know this is abuse).

I would tell myself to listen to my friends and be logical in a situation like that. Recognize that this mentality of "I can help you" is really just enabling the abuser. The best way to help him was to leave him and have him recognize it was because he harmed me and I could never trust him again.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

A movement that gives victims a voice. A platform that allows others who may not have ever experienced abuse to understand humans who have been abused. Recognition of how common sexual abuse is.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both Both.

It was wonderful seeing how strong some of these people are and how much support there is for victims.

But seeing stories everywhere was very triggering and it started to give me an anxiety/skin-crawling feeling that I haven't had to deal with for a while.

I respect others for their personal need to share their story and struggles with others. But I do not owe my story to anyone. And I appreciate those who posted and recognized that as well.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes I think it's starting an important conversation and moving us in the right direction. I believe everyone knows how common sexual abuse is, but they haven't had to deal with it constantly in their face reminding them that this is a problem. I'm glad that this movement has people talking and has women reaching out for support.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes It's made me want to vocalize my own story of abuse more. I'm a very private person and very few people in my life know my story. This movement is making it more acceptable for me to speak out. I don't feel as much guilt and shame about the subject knowing there are so many others that share in that pain.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Empowered. Nauseous. Anxious.

I feel strong knowing what I've been through and knowing I have a community to lean on. But the constant talk about the subject is also mentally, emotionally, and spiritually exhausting.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Absolutely. I don't think I would ever be able to publicly speak out about my experience, but seeing others do it gives me peace.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes It made me recognize that there is still a lot I need to deal with concerning my abuse.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I didn't have to think about it as often, which makes it easier to ignore and not deal with it.

#29

COMPLETE

Collector: Mobile Link (Web Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 5:50:00 PM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 6:11:14 PM
Time Spent: 00:21:14
IP Address: 75.131.147.160

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

- Q1** What is your age? **25-34 years old**
- Q2** Please specify your ethnicity. **White**
- Q3** What is your gender?: **Female**
- Q4** What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**
- Q5** What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)**
- Q6** What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**
- Q7** If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**
- Q8** Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**
- Q9** Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**
- Q10** How many children do you have? **0**
- Q11** Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** , **Self-employed**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income:

\$75,000 to

\$99,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Leicester, MA

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Northborough, MA

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,

Emotional Abuse ,

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Withholding of finances**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- ,
- Isolation from friends, family**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding**
- ,
- Belittling**
- ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

,

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Denial of hospital attention from injury

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Friends, Family, Stranger My siblings

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **Before your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental **Physical** My father would physically beat my siblings and I, I was denied food for months until hospitalization, he would tell others specific people molested me and I enjoyed it, when I made friends he would make passes or successfully build inappropriate relationships with their mothers and hurt them so I wouldn't have friends, he tortured my pets in front of me, threatened to take my life in a serious way multiple times

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I told him I wouldn't speak to him again. I also attempted to physically hurt him back on the last occasion

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

He took the life of two of my pets and made me dispose of their bodies

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I could not do anything about it for a while until my mother divorced him and I could legally make a decision to not be around him

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was always aware

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I blamed my actions, that they were the reason he acted that way

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I honestly never sought help or support

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both I personally don’t want people to know about anything, I don’t want to be a victim, or treated like one. I think that people should stand up for themselves and that should be normalized, but not for people to use to seek attention

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

No Not particularly

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No No

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No I'm glad people are stepping forward, but I don't not feel differently about my abuse

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I would hope my mom left him earlier if she was inspired by #me too

#30

COMPLETE

Collector: Mobile Link (Web Link)
Started: Friday, March 30, 2018 10:40:55 PM
Last Modified: Friday, March 30, 2018 11:35:41 PM
Time Spent: 00:54:45
IP Address: 68.116.189.250

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **\$35,000 to \$49,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Paxton, Massachusetts

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Charlton, Massachusetts

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Worried about financial security
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Physical abuse of being hit with objects or punched, slapped and choked by partner.

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Internet articles
- Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** As someone who has abuse as their foundation for male and female dynamics due to treatment from both my father and older brother throughout my life nearly every relationship I have ever had has involved some aspect of abuse. My first romantic relationship contained frequent coercion to engage in sexual activities I did not wish to engage in. I was threatened with my support, as I lived with him out of necessity due to a lack of safety in my familial home. Following this, there were several flings wherein I was both verbally and emotionally abused by the man I was seeing. I was belittled and my concerns as well as my well being was consistently minimized.

Within my next relationship my boyfriend initially acted in a kind and supportive way, to inevitably change into a verbally, emotionally and physically abusive partner. He would belittle me consistently, minimize my successes, insult me, manipulated me into isolating myself from friends and family, coerced me into sexual activities I did not want to engage in, humiliate me in front of others. An example of this sexual abuse was forcing me to perform oral sex to the extent I vomited. An example of the physical abuse was continuously hitting me with an extension cord on one occasion as well as choking me until I almost passed out on another. He would call me piggy, and insult my body especially after knowing how self-conscious I was, which resulted in even lower self-esteem and depression. He attempted to isolate me by insulting my best friend and brother and insisting that they were bad people for various reasons, the reason for my best friend being that she did not break up with her boyfriend after he assaulted her. Within my next relationship my partner would become angry and scream, break things or hit himself repeatedly. He would call me horrible things and would tell me he hates me. He slammed a car door on me, grabbed my face and pushed me down when sitting on the couch, and has choked me before. He also attempted to manipulate me through extreme jealousy and controlling behavior by stating I cannot be friends with certain people or that he suspects I had a relationship with some of my male co-workers.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

For all but my current relationship, I did not seek help. I was in therapy during the beginning of my current relationship and the explosive anger of my partner as well as the manipulative and controlling behavior began to emerge. I began discussing this in therapy and found ways to explain my lack of tolerance for this behavior. Although this relationship has not ended, there are dramatic changes that occurred to create a more healthy and functioning relationship that would not have occurred without the guidance of a therapist and such early intervention.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

I recognized this felt familiar to my previous relationships as well as the behavior of my father. I felt I had come too far in my own progress with managing my mental health that I could not make any excuses for this behavior. With the first occurrence of screaming, belittling, breaking things and self-harm on partners part I began a dialogue about it and how I would not live my life his way. In my previous relationships I had not recognized the abuse, with the exception of one. It was at the point my ex-boyfriend had begun telling me how I could not be friends with my best friend of over twenty years due to her restraint in breaking up with her boyfriend after he assaulted her. In addition to this, he had humiliated me in front of others by telling me I didn't have to tell him I love him so often, which made me realize the relationship was not a good one.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

With my previous relationship I hadn't recognized the abuse consciously, I just knew I didn't want to lose the only family I had, which was my best friend. I ended the relationship and my ex moved out of the apartment we shared. From there I tried reconnecting with others who supported me in regaining my sense of self, which had been stripped from me during the relationship. In my current relationship, I recognized the negative behavior as a red flag and very openly explained I would not accept this in my life. It was in therapy that I better understood the motivations behind it and how toxic it was to my well being and my relationship. I took the steps my therapist armed me with and established a method for dealing with the behavior, which eventually along with an ultimatum led to its end within my relationship.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Only in my current relationship did I seek external help from my therapist and the advice of friends. It empowered me to stand my ground and fight for my own happiness and well being. With this help I was able to establish myself as a priority and not a commodity to my partner.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

The different forms of abuse I have experienced only became apparent to me after the abuse occurred. It was only through self-reflection and external help that I could analyze it and understand it.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I rationalized that this was normal, or this was what I deserved or even worse possibly all I could ever have in a relationship. In many of the abusive relationships I began to believe was my abuser wanted me to believe about myself.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I would tell my previous self, that I am worth so much more. That even though you were taught that you're nothing, and you think the attention of a man will make you feel like you're worth something it never will. You are the only person who can make things better, and you by no means need a man especially one that treats you like an object. You are so much stronger than you realize. I would tell myself something to that effect.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Women are fetishized and sexually objectified so early on that we often normalize being treated as objects throughout our lives, but this is horribly wrong. Women are humans and need to be treated as such. Our society is rife with people who minimize the sexual assaults and harassment women face constantly, but no more. Women can stand together in knowing we deserve so much more than this, and we will fight to receive it.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I think this movement is positive. I believe it is granting women the space to speak out against the injustices they face in their personal and professional lives. It is bringing to light a pervasive issue that is long overdue for being exposed.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes It is absolutely important in inspiring women to stand together.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I have felt proud of the women who have spoke out against their abusers and oppressors. I am hopeful that through the continuation of this open forum that this will no longer become just a women's issue and will become a human issue.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

I honestly haven't spent much time correlating my experiences with the #MeToo movement. I suppose I wish this was a movement when I was younger and far more impressionable so that I may have been able to see these women and have them function as my role models so to speak.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both There is comfort and discomfort as well. There is comfort in knowing there is solidarity amongst women, who bear the weight of their struggles with them everyday and that I am not alone in this. It is uncomfortable as I feel it is deeply troubling how many women have been negatively impacted through some method of sexual or physical abuse. It saddens me greatly to recognize just how prominent of an issue this is.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes This does not affect my personal view on myself. I have tried to move beyond the persona of the victim and have tried to advocate for myself now that I have lived through my abuse. It impacts my view on abuse in the sense it allows me to better understand in even greater detail how often of an occurrence abuse is and how frequently abusers are exempt from justice.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I may have belittled it before as a means for attention as I felt too uncomfortable to speak out about my own abuse and therefore didn't validate anyone else's.

#31

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Saturday, March 31, 2018 5:08:08 PM
Last Modified: Saturday, March 31, 2018 5:13:29 PM
Time Spent: 00:05:21
IP Address: 69.121.248.83

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **12-17 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some high school, no diploma**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Strong Believer**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Student**

Q12 Household income: \$75,000 to \$99,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast New Jersey

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Not working

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Threats and Intimidation ,
Harassment ,
Humiliation ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Deprivation from resources

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Hope and belief that things would improve

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **During your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Rather not say

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help? **Respondent skipped this question**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Respondent skipped this question

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Respondent skipped this question

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Respondent skipped this question

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Respondent skipped this question

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#32

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Sunday, April 01, 2018 8:33:42 AM
Last Modified: Sunday, April 01, 2018 9:05:26 AM
Time Spent: 00:31:43
IP Address: 66.168.61.77

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A None

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: **\$50,000 to \$74,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Mid-West Janesville. Wi

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Janesville, Wi

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Isolation from friends, family**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A Na

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** My boyfriend would try to control everything, wouldn't let me talk to friends or spend time at home. He raped and otherwise sexually assaulted me and would talk me into doing things with my body that I was not comfortable with. He would twist situations into being my fault regardless of how they happened and yell at me until I would apologize for whatever (ie him losing a football game or him getting a speeding ticket). He would throw me against a wall, tried to shove me out of a moving vehicle and once kicked the back of my knee until I fell down in an electronics store because I wasn't being nice enough

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

After the kicking incident I was super embarrassed and upset and called a friend to pick me up. Instead of pretending the problem didn't exist like the other few friends I had left, she helped me understand what was happening and that it was not okay

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Previous answer

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

After the kicking incident I broke the relationship off and found every way possible to distance myself.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I had previously tried to talk to my parents and friends about what was going on, it did not help as they basically all kind of blamed me, told me that's how it was

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

It was made clear when I got help

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That this is how relationships work and that I should try to be better to upset him less

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Relationships are based on love and respect and each partner is equal and matters. If something doesn't feel right it probably isn't

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Trying to take away the stigma that talking about abuse or misconduct is not okay and helping victims find their voices. Also, trying to remove the idea that men have more value than women.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Not yet, Unsure I'm not sure how to answer this

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No, I feel the same as I previously did

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No No, because it shouldn't still be happening (the incidents, not the coming forward)

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

.

#33

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Sunday, April 01, 2018 7:53:41 PM
Last Modified: Sunday, April 01, 2018 8:08:53 PM
Time Spent: 00:15:12
IP Address: 181.67.35.185

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catolica

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$20,000 to \$34,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Non-US Lima, Perú

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State) Respondent skipped this question

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) Verbal Abuse , Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? Yes

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Digital/Social abuse ,
Stalking ,
Humiliation ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things ,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings ,
Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply. Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure Nothing

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) Friend or Family member, Therapist or councilor or close mentor

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A Na

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental Emotional

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help? Respondent skipped this question

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I had no friends

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

The psychologist helped Me

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

psychologist

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

No

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

THat he is not going to change

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

That i do not have to go through this situation

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Not yet, Unsure
No yet

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#34

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 9:40:15 AM
Last Modified: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 9:51:33 AM
Time Spent: 00:11:18
IP Address: 50.49.178.229

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **55-64 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Trade/technical/vocational training**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **1**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Self-employed**

Q12 Household income: **\$20,000 to \$34,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Ny

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Ny

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship** ,
 - Domestic abuse from spouse or partner** ,
 - Verbal Abuse** ,
 - Emotional Abuse** ,
 - Sexual Abuse**
-

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse** ,
 - Threats and Intimidation** ,
 - Humiliation** ,
 - Controlling Behavior** ,
 - Name calling, jokes that hurt** ,
 - Withholding of finances** ,
 - Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things** ,
 - Isolation from friends, family**
-

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Worried about financial security

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Respondent skipped this question

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Respondent skipped this question

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

All my fears we're unwarranted. I was better off. Took a long time to see it and feel it.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Respondent skipped this question

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat Happens too most

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#35

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 10:25:33 AM
Last Modified: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 10:45:56 AM
Time Spent: 00:20:22
IP Address: 96.246.231.2

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/a

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: **\$50,000 to \$74,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast New York, NY

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York, NY

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Wasn't exactly sure that what I was experiencing would be considered "abuse."

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Local Woman's Organization

Self-Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual

Emotion, Verb, Mental

I dated someone for 3 months who I didn't know very well. He started with controlling behaviors (how to dress, who I can hang out with). His behaviors escalated to physical threats, and forcing sexual activities that I wasn't comfortable with.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I realized that the relationship wasn't "good," and broke up with him, but it honestly wasn't until about 3 years later when I took a women's studies class that I realized what I experienced would be considered abuse. That was what made me get help.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

See above.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

As mentioned, at the time, I probably wouldn't have called it abuse. I broke up with him because the relationship wasn't making me happy.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I sought help years after the experience, when I realized that I had been in an unhealthy, abusive relationship. I spoke to the local women's center and visited my school's counselor.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was not aware of what abuse constituted while in the relationship.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

"He just gets angry sometimes." "He is going to change."

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

To listen to your gut feeling. Don't try to sugarcoat anything. Someone who is taking you away from friends and family is controlling you. You are worth so much more and deserve someone who can treat you with respect and love.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

The much-needed opportunity to share experiences that have been often left in the dark. An opportunity for everyone to understand how prevalent the issue of sexual violence truly is. For survivors to finally feel the opportunity to share about their experience without shame.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I think it is great, although it came at a time when I was already really emotionally drained and feeling a bit symptomatic (I have PTSD from my experience in my relationship detailed above). I appreciate the honesty that people have been able to have in this movement, understanding that sometimes survivors need to take a step back in the movement. Those messages really resonated with me.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Absolutely

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes - I've been actively watching from the sidelines and glad to be surrounded by these conversations.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Less ashamed, for sure.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Absolutely! This is why support groups have been so popular. It is wonderful to see this technique translate to the digital world.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat I've come a long way and have been seeing a counselor for years to appropriately address my trauma. It wouldn't be right of me to attribute all of that growth to the #MeToo movement. #MeToo is almost like the punctuation on my sentence of healing.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I feel vastly different than I did when I was experiencing abuse. As mentioned, I barely even realized what was happening to me was wrong.

#36

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 10:11:49 AM
Last Modified: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 10:58:53 AM
Time Spent: 00:47:03
IP Address: 71.188.107.102

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$20,000 to \$34,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship
Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened for children's safety or well-being
Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
,
Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Never physically hurt me or touched me when angry, but he would take his anger out on other things. He would kick things and other forms of childish behavior almost like throwing a tantrum. He slammed a door in my face when we had an argument- that was the tipping point. Slammed a door in my face as I was about to walk into it. I turned around and walked the other direction, left him there and broke up with him the next day.

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,
Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Friends, Family, Stranger Thankfully my parents' relationship has always been stable so I am able to talk to them about most things, specifically my mom. I'm also a very optimistic and emotionally strong person. I'm not one to stick around for too long if something is harmful to me or my health.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental Welp I put this in another question, but my one ex would kick things (he never touched or hurt me). He slammed a door shut right in front of me as I was about to walk into it. He would feel the need to take out his anger if his hockey team lost, if things weren't going well, etc. One time we got into an argument and he broke a small light post. His sister does the same, but way less often. It's almost like they think it's "hipster" to break things every once in a while. I remember he told me when his team lost, he and his sister went outside and broke hockey sticks. He definitely was immature.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

My own will to leave, which I realize a lot of women don't have, is what got me out. I knew after things had been piling up that I couldn't stick around. I'm very conscious of peoples' opinions and I was always aware of how they felt about him so I knew it wouldn't last. No one really liked him too much. He was my first boyfriend, so I may have liked the idea of it more than the person. I did love him though. Idk ugh it frustrates me to even say I did, but I did.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I always talked to my friends about it, but it was a bit embarrassing telling them about those things. They knew he was emotionally aggressive because they saw it at times too. The breaking point was when he slammed the door in my face. We were arguing because I wanted to try hookah and he didn't like the idea of me doing that because you can get addicted to it and he was "worried about my health" haha he was probably just mad he wasn't invited.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Sorry I keep going on tangents. I think I excused the little things when they would happen. He wouldn't take out his anger on things every day, it was more like once a month, but it would get worse and worse. I'm a very chill person so I would never egg it on or anything like that. If anything I tried to calm him down. We were living together on campus and I broke up with him during finals week. That was an awkward week lol I had to go in and get my stuff. His dad was there moving him out and he didn't know anything. I stayed with my friends for the rest of the week in their room.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

My friends offered so much support and they assured me it was the right thing to do. My mom was ecstatic as well. She knew he was wrong for me. I didn't seek out help, but I always kept people in the loop so they knew what was going on.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Noooope. Never knew emotional abuse was a thing. What I'm inclined to say is that my story isn't as bad as other women's.. But now I know it's bad to compare any two. Everyone's story is valid. Thanks #metoo !

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I excused his actions too much. I would often think to myself "he's just immature and he'll grow out of it.. his dad doesn't do that, so he won't". Again, he was my first boyfriend so I wasn't thinking about other guys, I was just happy to have one. I really had nothing to compare him too.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Well actually after more time passed after the break up, I found out he cheated on me!!!! With someone we were both friends with. So that sucked. But that just helped validate that he was terrible and that I (or anyone for that matter) am much better than that and I deserve way better. GIRLS or anyone: don't waste your time on shitty people.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

It's wonderful and I'm glad more people are coming forward. It's something that should be talked about more.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive all the way.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes definitely

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I won't necessarily out him, but I would share my story so that girls can see how minor emotional abuse may SEEM. I had no idea how serious it was. Again, probably not as bad as other women's stories, but I felt inspired enough to fill this out! It was worth talking about.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Just that relationship. It definitely brought those memories back up. Now I'm in an amazing relationship; best I've ever had. It's funny (not actually, but) to compare the two relationships.. so different.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Absolutely! I don't think I've heard one that's more like mine, but it's so eye opening hearing their stories. The things that stick out most to me in their stories are the reasons for not coming forward or telling someone. It's so sad, but it was never talked about! No wonder they haven't until now.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes It definitely made me rethink my past relationships, but I was always strong willed. It's interesting, but I believe that if my ex DID put his hands on me, I would've left immediately. Since emotional abuse and other forms of physical abuse were never talked about, I dismissed them. I thought they weren't a big deal.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Very different. I excused them as being "part of his personality".

#37

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 7:54:22 PM
Last Modified: Tuesday, April 03, 2018 8:55:25 PM
Time Spent: 01:01:02
IP Address: 73.179.95.214

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **35-44 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A NA - Kabbalah Practitioner

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Freelance**

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

West/West Coast

Miami, New York, Los Angeles

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Miami, New York, Los Angeles

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Withholding of finances**
- ,
- Economic Manipulation**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- ,
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- ,
- Ordering or demanding**
- ,
- Belittling**
- ,
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Neglect, Physical Abuse,

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Self- Motivation**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Fear, Physical Abuse I became very ill and was having suicidal thoughts. So I called the National hotline, and they referred me to local help.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** I believed my abuser was my soulmate. He became (or maybe always was) an alcoholic and drug addict. The fighting began when I expressed my feelings of neglect when he would disappear while being high. This was the basic trigger that caused the physical abuse. There were other things, like he thought I was flirting with his friend, or he was just in complete psychosis. Whatever the trigger, it went on for many years. He convinced me that I couldn't leave him because he or his "gang" would find me. And he did follow me and find me when I did leave. And call me over and over, again and again. Sometimes I think I went back to him because I thought it was easier than trying to get away. To just make the best of it so it wouldn't get worse. Most of the relationship, he would arrive home around 7am and force me to have sex, even if I was late for work. Usually, I complied because I knew if I didn't he would hurt me. Or if I didn't like it, he would hurt me. If I dressed up to go out with him, I was a slut. If I didn't, I was ugly. As I look back at the relationship, I know there was no hope for it to be better. It had just gone too far. There's a lot to say about it. I will leave this for now.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I became very ill and was having suicidal thoughts. So I called the National hotline, and they referred me to local help.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I became very ill and was having suicidal thoughts. So I called the National hotline, and they referred me to local help.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Well. when I finally left, (the second time) even though we still communicated, and sometimes saw each other, I would never allow him to live with me again. Even when he was homeless. I think I finally realized that my purpose is bigger than that situation. I realized that I didn't want to leave this world without accomplishing my purpose in life. Especially due to domestic violence. So, I kept focused on my goals. And even though I slipped a few times, seeing him again, I knew I wanted to live and achieve sharing my gift.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

My therapist was amazing. She diligently put me through a treatment that helped me to identify myself as a separate entity of my abuser. It was the first time I told anyone the truth of what had really been happening.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Mostly, but therapy helped me really identify each thing. I was in denial and repressed a lot of what happened.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

He was sick. If my husband had cancer I couldn't leave him, so how could I leave him when he is sick.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

You are not alone. Many people have gone through this, and it is not ok. Every time I have shared with someone, they also have a story. We all have certain things to learn and go through. Focus on yourself, create boundaries, and believe that you will love again.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Alyssa Milano took the #MeToo to express her experiences with sexual harassment and assault, and it went viral. Within days, millions of women shared the #MeToo on social media platforms along with their personal stories.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I think it is positive! I think we all got so used to be objectified, harassed and abused that we forgot that it is NOT ok! I also think a lot of men didn't realize how awful we feel about it. I also think we have shown mazing strength to continue being great under these circumstances. We didn't run and hide, we are now CEOs and leaders, and mothers, and celebrities, and everything in between.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes, but there are other things I have wished to use #MeToo for...like:

"I wanna change the world" #MeToo

"Love Puppies" #MeToo

Now it means something else

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I am so excited that there are industries that are getting cleaned up. I am an actress and have been solicited before by producers and directors, and it sucks. Now, women are rising and even creating coalitions to work together, since we seem to have such a hard time breaking through alone.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

I am not alone, and it is not ok.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Neutral, Both I wouldn't say comfort. If anything, I felt sad that it happened to so many, because I know how it feels...times millions.
Ugh

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes I guess I don't feel as much like something is wrong with me. I feel more confident with myself, like I didn't do anything wrong to deserve abuse.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I have often felt there is nothing I could do. But now there are so many opportunities to share and unite; to work in environments geared toward equality; to be free to speak about my past without judgement. Let's keep going, girls.

#38

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 6:25:58 AM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 6:46:51 AM
Time Spent: 00:20:52
IP Address: 172.56.35.23

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Asian / Pacific Islander**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Associate degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Eastern Religion Buddhist

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**,
Freelance

Q12 Household income: **Over \$100,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast New York City, New York

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York, NY

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Rape**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- ,
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- ,
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Belittling**

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- ,
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- ,
- Worried about financial security**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** He would be emotionally abusive. Told me I need to get over my rape, and the death of my cousin. He would tell me that I'm not good enough to find anyone else if I ever left him and how incompetent I am at anything and everything. He said I wasn't pretty enough and that he settled for me. When I was asleep there were times he would force himself on me. And he would say things like "just let me do this" or "let me finish", like it was my obligation to have sex with him and I was a terrible girlfriend when I wasn't in the mood. And he would tell me I was terrible because I wouldn't call him when I was in college. He would say he can get anyone else who would treat him better than me

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I told a friend about the rape situation and it got back to him. And he just got upset with me and I had enough of the drama and it slowly started to click on my head

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I think I answered this in the previous question but I had confided in someone I considered a friend... and words ran back to him and I had enough of it. Because I was done looking stupid and feeling it because of someone not worth my time

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I just had enough and left.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

None

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I think it was definitely clear but I was for sure in denial

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I would think that I was being dramatic and over exaggerating

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

If he's taking away who you are leave. No one deserves to be stripped away from Who they are

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

I don't feel know. It's nice idea but being the person I am I probably wouldn't have looked into it even if it happened around the time of my abuse

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I think it's positive to have a community and anyone can turn to in a time of need.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Honestly, yes but no. I think it's a great movement but there's always a few bad seeds crying wolf. And you don't want to discourage them because you don't ever want them to feel excluded of heaven forbid it actually happens

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

No No

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Nope

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

No Not really?

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

-

#39

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 6:16:45 AM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 6:54:07 AM
Time Spent: 00:37:22
IP Address: 174.225.8.64

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **3**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time** ,
Homemaker

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Fredon, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

fredon, nj

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Verbal Abuse** ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault ,

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) : **Rape** ,
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing ,
,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Irrational jealousy ,
Isolation from friends, family ,
Ordering or demanding ,
Belittling

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse **Sexual Abuse** The abuse that I'm [mainly] focusing on happened when I was about 8 years old. By my step father and some of his friends. I didn't say anything because I didn't want to start a problem with my family. Everything finally came crashing down around the age of 13. I'm stronger today for it now I believe. But I can't help but wonder sometimes what would have been my life if this didn't happen. This was a big part of my life, during a crucial part of my development. I am now happily married with 3 beautiful children. My mental health isn't the best, by any means. My anxiety is one of the major things out of control. I just wonder sometimes if I would have been a different or better person. I'm 29 (turning 30 this year) and have let it go. I think. But I don't know if I "blocked it out" (using this term very loosely) so it doesn't affect my life now? I'm not sure. But answering these questions and needing to think about it, makes me question myself. But I'm ok with that. I think that doing this is a good thing. It's comforting for other victims to understand that yes, it's rough. But a real life does exist!!

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Stranger

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Friends, Family, Stranger I was just innocently speaking. No inspiration st 12-13. Not in 90s and early 2000s. This wasn't a discussed issue and I feel we weren't warned enough. Or maybe we were but it wasn't a problem or an as discussed one.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Not at all familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** Main abuser was my step father. Sexual abuse. Emotional. Mental. Never hit me (go figure right?). He sexually abused me for almost 5 years. My father abused my mother for 15 years. So I partially felt I was ruining her life. She felt I was confused and was blaming the actions that happened for years on the wrong man. Denial. I forgive my mother and love her to death. We are so close now it's amazing. Our family has been going through some things for a few months now, and my mother apologized a few months ago saying she was "sorry she was such a shitty mother and she loves me" (that's also not her exact words, just an over view) Despite all that happened, I couldn't have asked for a better mother. I have made peace with my problems involving her and me telling her. As for him, he's still around. They aren't together, married and separated. I have a 19 year old sister who this is her father (and a middle in between who shares my father) ; I feel bad for what I put her through. I know, whoever is reading this, I didn't do it, he did. I could have told my mom, should have, and sooner. I didn't. I think I will always partially blame myself. I try to not let this consume my life now. My kids done deserve to go through my problems from when I was their age. My husband talks to me from time to time about it (if I want to bring it up, or it comes up—he knows my step father, they're from the same town) which is very supportive. So, I deal with it now still. I just don't want this to ever (atleast while they're young and innocent) to effect them.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I [accidentally] spoke up about it to my friend (we were about 12-13) and her 18 year old brother heard. He was close with our school guidance department and told the counselor. Who then called DYFS. And the prosecutor took me out of choir practice.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I had tried to get away once (that I can remember in particular) and I kicked him very hard in his balls. He cried, I ran outside in to the back yard. And cried. Then my mom came home. And he brought me to the store to get a toy. After that, I was just so done with trying to hide and "accept" this new "relationship" **eww**

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I answered this within another question. Sorry I'm trying to participate because I believe it's important for all women to know about #metoo and that we HAVE a voice no matter what or when

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I was a dyfs kid from 13 or 14 until 18. I was scared to go home to my mother (who really is one of the nicest women ever. Doesn't drink, drugs, smoke cigarettes even. Well respected) because I thought she was going to be mad. I told the prosecutor I didn't want to go home, but I had meant for like a night or something. I was scared and ashamed to see her. I had literally her happiness right out from under her without a warning and I loved my mother and wanted to see her happy. As I do now. But, I fell in the cracks and at one point was even in a psych ward for 9 months due to lack of placements (yay Sussex County NJ) — NOT.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

When I was told to keep quiet and realized what he meant

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

At least he loved me. My father didn't care enough to even speak to me.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Stop it before it goes on too long if possible. And don't be ashamed of something out of your control. As a young child what are you to do? IF my daughter EVER comes to me, I will take care of it and her so quickly. My mom probably would have reacted better or better faster if I had said something and she hadn't received the call from the state.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

I honestly don't know about it too much. That's one reason I took the survey; so I can learn about it and see what I can do to help. Also to show that it's ok to not know about the movement either! As a victim we aren't required to know everything.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive because it's getting people speaking and helping erase to ease up on the stigma

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Women need to stand together, 150%

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Not yet, Unsure I don't know yet but when I read about it and find out I'll let you guys know

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Talking about this is hard. Always will be. But seeing how I can talk about it has shown my self growth to my own self. What's better than that?

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes YES. DONT HIDE. We all need to ban together to make it through this.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat No matter how time has passed, I will never forget it. The memories get faded but the scars remain. I feel stronger for overcoming it. And making it out, and making a life.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I felt so ashamed. All the time. Didn't even tell my best friend for years. I mean she knew but I couldn't even say it out loud

#40

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 8:53:06 AM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 9:06:33 AM
Time Spent: 00:13:26
IP Address: 71.127.247.28

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** , **Student**

Q12 Household income: \$35,000 to \$49,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Parsippany, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Bernardsville, NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

- Abuse in a long-term dating relationship**
 - Verbal Abuse**
 - Emotional Abuse**
 - Physical Abuse / Assault**
 - Sexual Abuse**
-

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Rape**
 - Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
 - Controlling Behavior**
 - Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
 - Irrational jealousy**
 - Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
 - Isolation from friends, family**
 - Ordering or demanding**
 - Belittling**
-

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member, Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** Abusers were a coworker and a long term dating partner. I was coerced into sexual encounters with them as well as others, raped, belittled, and isolated from my friends and family. I was young enough and not living with my partner at the time, that my parents were able to intervene and eventually we moved (due to other circumstances) and I was also put into a psych facility for a short time.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

It honestly wasn't of my own volition, my parents physically removed me from the situation.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

After I attempted suicide

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I was in intensive counseling and put on anti anxiety and depression medication, and eventually moved cities.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was very much in denial about the situation. Looking back, I had to be aware, but I always made excuses and eventually was so depressed that I didn't have the energy to change my situation.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I was always able to find an excuse, and often blamed myself and my behavior for causing their behavior.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

You're so much stronger than you think you are. Even when you're broken beyond comprehension, it is never beyond repair. Just because something is difficult doesn't mean it isn't worth doing.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

A movement of women standing against their abusers publicly

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Very positive, I think it was necessary and helps to open the conversation and give strength to other who are struggling.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes By realizing I am not alone

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

That they are not my fault and not to be ashamed of

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Absolutely

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Somewhat Not necessarily, I think it just showcases how prominent abuse and abuse of power really is. That it's systemic and an epidemic in our society.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I feel much more connected to others and more empathetic to other people's struggles. You never know what others have gone through.

#41

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 10:12:37 AM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 10:36:49 AM
Time Spent: 00:24:11
IP Address: 70.126.139.252

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$35,000 to \$49,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Tampa fl

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Tampa fl

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Abuse in a long-term dating relationship**

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Worried about financial security ,

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sur

e Na

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or counselor or close mentor ,

Internet articles ,

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Professional, Grou

p Thinking that if I leave this person he can do this to someone else. I felt if I went to counseling and could bring him to some sessions he would realize what harm he's doing to me and himself. It only lasted a little while before he thought it was all bullshit. After I left he realized how he should've taken it more seriously.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Not at all familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental **Physical** He was a long term ex bf. He has borderline personality disorder and is narcissistic. He would belittle me all the time, I was uncomfortable being myself around him. He would always make smart nasty sarcastic jokes about me either the way i looked or something silly I said. He always had to be the macho man with a big ego. Also there were 2 instances when he drank a little too much and became physically abusive. He pushed me around, pulled me by my hair, threw me to the ground, and even had me in a choke hold.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

It was after I had major surgery and he wouldn't help me with anything. I broke down and realized I need to get out of this toxic relationship. This isn't what I need in life. So I started going to a counselor and she really helped me through it and get my mental health back to where it needed to be.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

It was right after I had major surgery and he wouldn't help with anything. Thank goodness my mom was able to fly down and help. And while she was there helping he was nothing but rude to her.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I saw it but just wished it would get better with time. Then I started reading more articles and books about the situations and realized it's time to do something more about this.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I reached out to a counselor for help.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware of the different forms of abuse but I wasn't aware of all of the disorders one could have that could cause them to be abusive.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Just remember all of the good times and this is just a rough patch. Also, I'm not a quitter so if I just put more work into it I'll all work out.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Don't ever feel like you're stuck in a situation because you are never stuck. If I opened up to more people during that time they would've opened their homes to me and I would've been able to get out of that relationship sooner.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

This is the first time I am hearing about the #MeToo movement.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive This is the first time I'm hearing about it. It seems like it would be a positive movement to help ones in need!

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes this is a great way to share knowledge and help one another

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Just by taking this survey I feel like I have provided information that could help at least 1 person today!

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Helps me know I'm not alone

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes a lot of comfort.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Helps me know I'm not alone and that knowing your self worth is very important.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I wasn't aware of my self worth at that time. I felt as if I wasn't worth anything to anyone.

#42

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 4:05:59 PM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 4:18:41 PM
Time Spent: 00:12:41
IP Address: 174.193.143.174

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **18-24 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

South Greenville, NC

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Greenville, NC

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- ,
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- ,
- Deprivation from resources**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
- Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Him hurting himself to control/scare me

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

- Friend or Family member,
- Therapist or councilor or close mentor
- Internet articles
- Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Fear, Physical Abuse Fear for my safety/life

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Somewhat familiar

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental My boyfriend would tell me he was going to kill himself during arguments, would pull out guns, jumped out of my car while going 45 mph, wrecked his truck multiple times on purpose, drove me into the woods and took my phone from me and turned it off then parked the truck in a deserted area and drug me out then asked me if I was scared and told me this is how bad it could have been then tried to comfort me, wouldn't let me leave, called me horrible names, told me I was what was keeping him alive

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I was seeing a therapist throughout the relationship, sought support of friends and family, I realized that if our fights continued that I would end up hurt or one of us would end up dead

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

When I finally got tired of the fights and felt like I had no energy left

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

When I saw similar bad behaviors in friends relationships and realized it wasn't okay.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

N/A

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware while in the relationship

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I would tell myself that he's never hurt me before so he won't do it this time

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I am able to overcome anything and I have control over the situations in my life

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

It's women showing support to those who are in abusive relationships and that things can get better and there are people who understand

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes, I want to help women become aware that they can get out of these situations

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Yes, i feel like my problems aren't as bad as some other people's

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I felt alone but now I don't

#43

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 4:39:02 PM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 5:12:31 PM
Time Spent: 00:33:29
IP Address: 74.101.244.201

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Bisexual**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Associate degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christian

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Part-Time**

Q12 Household income: \$50,000 to \$74,999

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Woodmere, NY

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Manhattan, NY

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Financial Abuse**
 - Threats and Intimidation**
 - Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
 - Withholding of finances**
 - Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
 - Irrational jealousy**
 - Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
 - Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
 - Deprivation from resources**
 - Isolation from friends, family**
 - Ordering or demanding**
 - Belittling**
 - Constant, unreasonable criticism**
-

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

,

Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation

,

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

,

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

,

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,
Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Fear, Physical Abuse After he stabbed through my lip with a wooden letter opener, I had to leave.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental **Physical** My ex boyfriend would freak out and use moves he learned in the military to take me down to the ground and squeeze my head with his hands. I would keep repeating, what are you doing?? Stop!! Stop!! He would snap and blame it on PTSD and his mom beating him when he was young. But he lied constantly so I really don't know what is true and what isn't. He would snap and hit me on the arm. I had a bruise from my elbow almost all the way up to my shoulder. Then he hit me and gave me a black eye one time but always would blame it on PTSD and say sorry. It became a pattern slowly. And he told me later on how he had hurt his ex in the past also.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

My mom eventually found out because I had enough and finally told her what had been going on and that our dog wasn't the one who had been giving me bruises and marks on my face, it was my boyfriend. She called the cops because he was threatening to hit me if I went out the door and left and said he would burn all of my stuff if I left. And the cops said they couldn't do anything because I had been living there for more than 3 months. So I just left and told my mom I was coming to her house.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

When he got mad about something and came at me with a wooden letter opener my grandmother had given me, he stabbed all the way through my top lip. That was it, freaking ridiculous. Then I tried to go out the door and he blocked it and acted like he was going to hit me, and pushed the table pinning me against the wall. I was yelling, help me!! So maybe the neighbors would hear me and come help. I eventually made it out somehow.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

When nothing changed and the abuse continued to get worse. I left, and didn't come back. My mom and her boyfriend went to remove my things from my ex's house.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Just my mom. She helped me get my stuff and gave me a place to stay.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

It became clearer over time.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

He has PTSD. He has issues from being abused when he was young. So this must be normal for all ex-military or army in Iraq or wherever he was overseas.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

This dude is a psychopathic lying manipulator and will end up killing you if you stay with him! RUN!!

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

It's showing how much of a problem this is!! Even with inappropriate bosses or teachers!

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive, I think it makes it easier to relate and see that this is an epidemic

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes exactly

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes. It's made it easier to talk about the entire subject

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

? I don't know

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes of course! All I want to do is help women of the future and others in bad situations

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Not sure

#44

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 2:34:25 PM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 5:50:07 PM
Time Spent: 03:15:42
IP Address: 172.58.232.224

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non-Believer / Atheist**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Catholic Raised Catholic

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: **\$50,000 to \$74,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Hoboken, New Jersey

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Jersey City, New Jersey

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a casual dating relationship

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Rape

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Belittling

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation**
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse **Sexual Abuse** Statutory rape
 Rape while intoxicated

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or councilor or close mentor
 Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?
 Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?
 Before your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** 1) statutory: i was 15 year old and went out with a young adult. He said he wanted to bring me to his house to meet his parents (or that was just what I had interpreted and believed what was happening). He pressured me into giving me a handjob even though i was very uncomfortable. I was not sure what to do and I did like him but I felt that what we were doing was incredibly uncomfortable.

2) same guy repeatedly would send text messages to me about that incident and mentioned how he used to watch me walk home when I was in middle school yet he lived no where near where I lived.

3) manipulation: when I was 16 my first real boyfriend and his male friends would constantly make jokes about girls and how dumb and dramatic they are. I was belittled and laughed at a lot. I believed that in order to be cool I should be quiet, make crude jokes, and not care about their behavior. To be a good girlfriend is to not care.

4) in my 20's I was at a party with my longtime boyfriend and had gotten drunk. I woke up with my boyfriend having sex with me and I threw up on his bed. He got mad at me for throwing up, and wouldn't talk to me for a week. Yet I felt like it was my fault.

5) with a new boyfriend, whom I had previously told my experience with the first guy when I was 15, gotten drunk with me at a party. Also woke up to him having sex with me and he put his hand around my throat and held me down. Afterwards i cried all night and he told me he had done it because i had playfully asked him to "rape me" but I do not recall doing such a thing.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

To be honest, the only time I really believed was bad was the first event that happened to me when I was 15. I had broken down a few times and when I was in college I went to therapy for a little while and talked about it. I also used writing as an escape. What is also extremely weird, I guess in my case, the boyfriend I had with his crazy friends in a way temporarily helped me get over it. Not that I ever talked about it with them, but that they distracted me from obsessing that something was wrong with me. I learned then that some people do terrible things, but that doesn't mean you're terrible.

Pretty much everything else I realized later on way after the fact, that "oh wow that was pretty fucked up" and "wow I can't believe that shit happened to me." I guess I kind of helped myself in a way, by not letting myself over think, dumping those terrible guys, and being able to forgive myself and them in order to move on and find someone who is kind.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

The way how it ended with the first guy is strange. He was supposed to pick me up and I had gotten the courage to tell him I'm not comfortable doing these things with him. But he never came. Never explained why. About a month later I saw him in his car as I was walking home and he saw me and beeped his horn. I had ran to a baseball field with my friend, and he called me 15 times and I never picked up. I never heard from him again.

Meanwhile I was over thinking and believed that everyone in town knew what happened but that really was impossible. My close girlfriends got sick of me talking about it and I didn't want to go to therapy so I “got over it” by blocking out most of that interaction from my memory. And tried to move on.

It wasn't until college when I had a break down and I remembered that that happened to me. I wanted to break up with my first longtime boyfriend and was scared to (not because he would hurt me) but because I didn't want to be single and alone and vulnerable. So I cried for days before going to therapy and realized what my problem was and comprehended that what I had gone through was not normal and not something I should carry with me. And that I was stronger than that.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Now because I hadn't realized the abuse of my ex boyfriends till after the fact, I did not do much. Our relationships ended, and luckily I was not bothered by them afterwards.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Therapy in College and I became aware of what was going on with me and I had the courage to breakup with a boyfriend who was not right for me and holding me back and to realize that I'm stronger than I thought I was

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I knew when the first event happened to me that was weird. But didn't process it as Real messed up abuse till therapy. Everything else was way after the fact.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I mentally blocked it, I just told myself yeah this is fucked up but worse things could happen to you and that you're a happy person. You need to get over it no one wants to hear about this. That's what I told myself until I became numb to it and literally just forgot about it. And that's kind of how I moved on

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I'm sorry this is happening and I can hear you and I care. You don't need a boyfriend or companion to make you feel strong. I'm here for you.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

We are starting to see that not only do a shocking number of men and woman experience sexual harassment and abuse, but that society normalizes it to the point that we don't recognize some forms of the abuse as it's happening.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I believe it is positive because it could only improve behavior or at least make people more aware of when abuse is taking place and some of the different kinds of abuse.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes, but also I believe it's inspiring for everyone (men and women) stand together and to have this conversation. Men are also sexually abused. And I think it's good thing to be genuinely comfortable around each other and for us to eventually get to a point where repercussions are not the reason men choose to behave appropriately but because they genuinely want to. I believe a lot of the issues I had were because I was scared to talk about my feelings with ex's.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I have inspired to read up on the movement and to know as much as I can, I am also very supportive to women who chose to speak. I have not been very outspoken about my own experiences, unfortunately I'm just not there yet.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

More aware that this happens more than we care to admit and it's normalized.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Yes

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

At the time I normalized my experiences as it's okay girls go through this all the time. Now I realize no it's not okay that girls go through this all the time.

#45

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 5:45:14 PM
Last Modified: Wednesday, April 04, 2018 5:54:13 PM
Time Spent: 00:08:59
IP Address: 184.153.126.255

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

None, Atheist, N/A N/A

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**,
Self-employed,
Freelance

Q12 Household income: **\$20,000 to \$34,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast New York, New York

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York, New York

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Abuse in a long-term dating relationship** ,
Verbal Abuse,
Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) : **Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**,
Controlling Behavior,
Name calling, jokes that hurt,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings,
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings,
Isolation from friends, family,
Belittling

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Gas lighting, made to feel that memories were distorted or incorrect as not to trust my own judgement, undermining of my family / the way I was raised and my morals and beliefs

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/a

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life: **Respondent skipped this question**

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help? **Respondent skipped this question**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

Respondent skipped this question

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Respondent skipped this question

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Respondent skipped this question

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Respondent skipped this question

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#46

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Thursday, April 05, 2018 11:07:19 AM
Last Modified: Thursday, April 05, 2018 11:32:19 AM
Time Spent: 00:24:59
IP Address: 105.0.4.172

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Strong Believer**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Protestant Christian

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**,
Student

Q12 Household income: **\$20,000 to \$34,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Non-US Pretoria, Gauteng

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Johannesburg, Gauteng

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Harassment
- Humiliation
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
- ,
- Controlling Behavior
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Irrational jealousy
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things
- ,
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings
- ,
- Deprivation from resources
- Isolation from friends, family
- Ordering or demanding
- Belittling
- Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser
- ,
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to
- ,
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past
- ,
- Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions
- ,
- Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Sexual Abuse Molested

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) Internet articles

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? Not at all familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical -Sexual abuse (molested) - family member
-Emotional, physical abuse (verbal) 1st boyfriend
-Physical, emotional, sexual abuse, ex boyfriend who then committed suicide a few years later

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I've never sought help for my abuse. The best is to keep moving forward (for me)

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I did not seek help - I reached my breaking points after being abused too much. I somehow, as soon as the abuse starts, get over a person while still with them (except for the sexual abuse from a family member). This helped me leave them easier without going back to them. It took almost a year once.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I realized it after a few months when I started losing friends and distancing myself from family members. And I then started distancing myself from the boyfriend.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I didn't ask/get help

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Yes, except for the sexual abuse from the family member

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That I deserve better and will get through and out of this

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Keep moving forward, you'll get out of it

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

I'll have to go google that :)

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive It sounds like it's a positive movement

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

No N/A

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

N/A

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No N/A

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

N/A

#47

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Friday, April 06, 2018 2:09:33 AM
Last Modified: Friday, April 06, 2018 2:30:09 AM
Time Spent: 00:20:36
IP Address: 70.173.56.179

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Native American or American Indian**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Some college credit, no degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Strong Believer**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Agnostic/Spiritual Spiritualism

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **2**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Out of work and actively looking for work**

Q12 Household income: **Less than \$20,000**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

West/West Coast

Las Vegas Nevada

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

None

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship

Verbal Abuse

Emotional Abuse

Physical Abuse / Assault

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No, because I'm unsure of the resources available for help

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Threats and Intimidation

Harassment

Humiliation

Controlling Behavior

Name calling, jokes that hurt

Irrational jealousy

Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Isolation from friends, family

Ordering or demanding

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Strangulation

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or counselor or close mentor ,
Shelter ,
For your children ,
Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Self-Motivation Because I know no one deserves to get treated the way my xs treated me

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Somewhat familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental He would call me names like I was a ho he wouldn't let me do things I wanted to do even threatened me a lot and sent my family dirty pics of me trying to have them come against me he is just a mean person

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

It was when 2012 I left because I was getting tired of being accused of cheating and him breaking my phone for no reason so I left and went to a domestic violence shelter which helped me through the process help me with a job and provided me a safe place and even gave me counseling

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

That he was breaking my things and was trying to grab me and act like he was in control

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

That I knew everything he was doing was not the way your suppose to treat a women I took steps by leaving the situation and fount a better place to stay that was safe for me

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Domestic violence because they have resources that point you in the right direction

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I wasn't aware until the domestic violence shelter told me what kinds of abuse was out there never knew mental abuse was abuse

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That he would do it again and think about my children

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I would tell the version of me now that I'm wiser that I deserve to be with someone better NA do deserve a guy who treats me the way I deserve to be treated I deserve respect and love and happiness not hurtful things

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

That they are out reaching women that need to know abuse isn't ok and there is help

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I would say it brings a good impact for
People that are being abused and need to know that there is help and people who deserve better

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes it is very important because it makes you a stronger person when you have someone right there with you that's been through the same as you you wouldn't want to travel alone in these situations

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes That women are powerful people and can do anything and what inspired me is that they are speaking up and have a voice

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes there is because I believe women are emotional and they know how it feels to be abused

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No No it doesn't affect me

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

That I was being treated wrong

#48

COMPLETE

Collector: Mobile Link (Web Link)
Started: Sunday, April 08, 2018 11:39:31 AM
Last Modified: Sunday, April 08, 2018 12:07:22 PM
Time Spent: 00:27:50
IP Address: 71.187.23.183

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **45-54 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Hispanic or Latino**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Strong Believer**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Other Born again

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **3**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Nutley, NJ

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Paramus, NJ

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Financial Abuse ,
Controlling Behavior ,
Name calling, jokes that hurt ,
Withholding of finances ,
Irrational jealousy ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser ,
Frightened for children's safety or well-being ,
Worried about financial security

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure
None

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply) **Friend or Family member,**
Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Self-Motivation I was able to get a job that allowed me to gain confidence, & some financial security. I worked 2 job to support my children & me.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Not at all familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity? **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Physical My ex-husband physically abused me.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Right after I found a job we split up. It was not easy. I was scared, & often thought I still needed him. Thank God that I was able to get out when I did.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Four years later

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Found a job so I could afford to live on my own.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I had the support of family & friends. I did not seek support from any groups or organizations

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was aware.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I kept telling myself he would change, as well as I need to get a job to get out of this mess.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I was very defensive & angry. It took me a while to trust again, but I did. I promised myself that no one would ever abuse me.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

#MeToo movement can encourage all not to allow any type of abuse, that there is help.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive I feel it's positive, because people can stand up for themselves

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Not just women, but all.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I'm happy that there's a movement that is helping people stand up for many years of abuse

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No,

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

No

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Not sure

#49

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Monday, April 09, 2018 11:58:56 PM
Last Modified: Tuesday, April 10, 2018 12:26:20 AM
Time Spent: 00:27:23
IP Address: 174.203.11.141

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Respondent skipped this question**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Respondent skipped this question**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Respondent skipped this question**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q10 How many children do you have? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Respondent skipped this question**

Q12 Household income: **Respondent skipped this question**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Respondent skipped this question

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Respondent skipped this question

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

Irrational jealousy

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Physical Abuse Physically picked up and moved behind a car in public - so, physical and social

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Physical** My "friend" was in law school with me, and during a party at his house he stood in his front doorway, and tried to kiss me—when I resisted he picked me up (much bigger than me) and then (as I hit him and said no) he carried me out of the house behind a car in the front yard. Totally in shock at that point and fearing the worst, I was able to get away once he lowered me back toward the ground. I didn't tell anyone because we were close friends and I was afraid people would feel like they needed to pick sides and would resent being put in that position so much that my professional and personal friendships would suffer. I settled for lying to his girlfriend (who came up to me minutes afterwards asking if I had seen him) and telling him what he did and why it was wrong. I don't think he understands, and I don't think I did enough—which is why I am participating now. Thank you for doing this.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

Respondent skipped this question

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

I avoided being alone with him, and told close female friends that this behavior was on the spectrum of what to expect — did not want them to be caught off-guard as I had been.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

I was very aware, but I was in a (very respectful) partnership and did not see this coming from a friend. Despite the logical knowledge that this often comes from male friends.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

I said that he was drunk (he was), I said that I had enjoyed male attention from his friendship in the past (I had), I said that my boyfriend wasn't there (he wasn't), I said he didn't know the extent to which he was hurting me by his actions (he didn't—he doesn't—that's why this project is important.)

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Be more honest with yourself and those around you about what happened. People will believe you, they will not blame you, give them (and yourself) a chance to recognize what really went down.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Swinging for the fences, in a way that is dangerous but that can give us a more "measured" movement that will empower the next generation.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both Both—it's a pendulum, so there will be backlash for women (personally and professionally), but it is necessary to move the ball forward. Women who are on the front lines are fearless and should be given more respect than anyone among us.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Women have always stood together, that is the only way we have ever survived, and it's why we are all good at reading a room together. I think the me too movement had given women the space to individually say "yes. I, me, alone, deserve respect and will stand in the truth of what has been put on me and take it for myself." Women inspiring each other to do that is beautiful.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I talk about the assault, and call it assault, and I honestly do not think I would have ever said anything if the movement hadn't taken hold. It has made a res change in the landscape of what is ok to share—even with those close to you. It made it society's burden instead of just individual women.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

It has humbled me (I was afraid but was spared in many ways), and it has made me angry—angry enough to do something about it—which is very healthy I think.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes The most comfort

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes I had accepted it as a scary situation only a year after it happened, about a year before the me too movement; it made me (probably sickly) weirdly proud to bear a scar I could point to and say me too —I think that women who have not been physically assaulted are put down in so many ways because of gender every day. I think it made me realize that we need to hit the emotional and most visceral aspects of abuse, but not at the expense of the subtle everyday sexism that contributes to women being seen as targets for abuse.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I thought it was my cross to bear, and that when I was lucky and clever enough to have people who care about me personally I could share with them to help prove to myself how much they cared about me. Without me too, I would not have taken on the perspective that this was not about my worth in the eyes of others; it was about my own boundaries and self respect.

#50

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Tuesday, April 10, 2018 10:35:19 AM
Last Modified: Tuesday, April 10, 2018 11:31:32 AM
Time Spent: 00:56:13
IP Address: 24.46.215.37

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Non- Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Student**

Q12 Household income:

Less than
\$20,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Brooklyn, NY

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

New York, NY

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

Yes

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing
,
Controlling Behavior ,
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings
,
Irrational jealousy ,
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior ,
Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult
,
Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be
,
Hope and belief that things would improve

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

N/A

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Friend or Family member,

Therapist or counselor or close mentor

Self- Motivation

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental My boyfriend would point out to me the things he found attractive in other women, and would suggest that I wear my hair differently, or buy certain clothing that was to his taste. He was very jealous and possessive, and would make jokes about me being with other men. He had a short temper and would explode if confronted with the smallest conflict.

I also had an experience with a close friend that led to us becoming sexual involved. He led me to believe that if we did not act on feelings of attraction, our friendship would dissolve. It was not until the recent stories of the #MeToo movement that we both realized that this was coercion on his part as well as my insecurity and inability to stick up for myself at the time.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

He eventually ended our relationship and tried to reconcile, but I did not accept him. After the relationship ended, I sought help from a small group of friends and mentor at my church,

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

When I was in the relationship, I did not realize that I was being abused. Once I realized that how I felt (terrible and small) was a direct result of how he was treating me, I looked to others to rebuild some self-esteem and form healthy relationships.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Talking with others, friends, mentors, and counselors.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

I spoke with friends and counselors over the years.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Only became clear after the fact, never during the relationship

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

"We have a history and a friendship, we are truly good for each other," "no one understands," "it's complicated," "It's my fault too, it's not just him"

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

I've learned to recognize the power and role that I bring to any relationship that I'm in, that I am not just here to "follow his lead." I have learned that I am not required to modify my behavior or feeling of sense of well-being for another person.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

The movement is illuminating something that has been in the dark, damaging people for a long time.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Both I believe in the movement's leaders to change the way we think about these topics on a large scale. But the ultimate hope is that this progresses any and every workplace, family, and relationship norm in communities that are not prominent, where voices go unheard.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes Yes. It has encouraged very open conversations between friends.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

It makes me feel like my struggles could have been easily prevented if these conversations were happening back then. That I could have recognized the destructive behavior in my partners and myself. Bu I am emboldened by other stories from the movement and the fact that so many people are trying to change the way we treat each other and think of each other.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Yes

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes It makes me more compassionate toward myself.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Ques. 36

#51

COMPLETE

Collector: Social Media Post 1 (Facebook Link)
Started: Monday, April 16, 2018 11:22:04 PM
Last Modified: Monday, April 16, 2018 11:26:54 PM
Time Spent: 00:04:49
IP Address: 174.225.129.36

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time** ,
Student

Q12 Household income: **\$35,000 to \$49,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State) **Respondent skipped this question**

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Abuse in a casual dating relationship** ,
Abuse in a long-term dating relationship ,
Domestic abuse from spouse or partner ,
Verbal Abuse ,
Emotional Abuse ,
Physical Abuse / Assault ,
Sexual Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **Yes**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Digital/Social abuse**
- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Harassment**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Withholding of finances**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

- Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior**
- Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/without the abuser**
- Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help**
- Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to**
- Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past**
- Hope and belief that things would improve**

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Verbal/Mental Gaslighting

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Therapist or councilor or close mentor

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Very familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Sexual **Emotion, Verb, Mental** **Physical** Sexual, emotional, psychological

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

Respondent skipped this question

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Respondent skipped this question

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Respondent skipped this question

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Respondent skipped this question

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Respondent skipped this question

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Respondent skipped this question

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Respondent skipped this question

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Respondent skipped this question

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Respondent skipped this question

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Respondent skipped this question

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Respondent skipped this question

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Respondent skipped this question

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Respondent skipped this question

#52

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Saturday, April 21, 2018 10:47:29 AM
Last Modified: Saturday, April 21, 2018 10:53:56 AM
Time Spent: 00:06:27
IP Address: 174.203.38.169

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **25-34 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **Black or African American**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Bachelor's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Practicing**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Christian Christianity

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Single, never married**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Single, never married**

Q10 How many children do you have? **0**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

Q12 Household income: **\$35,000 to \$49,999**

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Northeast Monsey, NY

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Bronxville

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply) **Emotional Abuse**

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced? **No, but I'm planning to**

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

- Stalking**
- Rape**
- Threats and Intimidation**
- Humiliation**
- Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing**
- Controlling Behavior**
- Name calling, jokes that hurt**
- Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings**
- Irrational jealousy**
- Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things**
- Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings**
- Isolation from friends, family**
- Ordering or demanding**
- Belittling**
- Constant, unreasonable criticism**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior

Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult

Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to

Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past

Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions

Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

N/A, Not Sure

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Nothing, N/A

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

Somewhat familiar

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity?

After your experience of abuse

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life: **Respondent skipped this question**

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time’s passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together? **Respondent skipped this question**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo? **Respondent skipped this question**

#53

COMPLETE

Collector: Web Link 1 (Web Link)
Started: Thursday, April 26, 2018 6:48:56 PM
Last Modified: Thursday, April 26, 2018 7:04:58 PM
Time Spent: 00:16:01
IP Address: 73.70.39.226

Page 1: Survey for Women who have been Victims of Relationship Abuse

Q1 What is your age? **35-44 years old**

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity. **White**

Q3 What is your gender?: **Female**

Q4 What is your sexual orientation? **Heterosexual or Straight**

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received. **Master's degree**

Q6 What is your relationship with religion? **Spiritual / Agnostic**

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most? **Respondent skipped this question**

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse? **Married or domestic partnership**

Q10 How many children do you have? **3**

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply): **Full-Time**

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q12 Household income:

Over \$100,000

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Respondent skipped this question

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Respondent skipped this question

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

Emotional Abuse

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

No

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings

,

Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings

,

Belittling

Constant, unreasonable criticism

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives

Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help

Hope and belief that things would improve

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Respondent skipped this question

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Respondent skipped this question

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Self-Motivation Knew that I needed to leave in order to create the life I wanted.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement? **Very familiar**

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity: **After your experience of abuse**

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Emotion, Verb, Mental Ex husband/father of child was emotionally and verbally abusive. I was so young and didn't recognize it at the time as abuse, but I knew it wasn't right and I wasn't being treated well. It wasn't until years later as I grew and matured that I understood that I had been experiencing emotional and verbal abuse by him.

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

I asked my family to help me leave and they provided support/resources to help me out of the situation.

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the "breaking point"?

I woke up one day and knew it was over and that I had to leave.

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Concern for my child, being tired of doing all the hard work in the relationship and being the adult in the relationship.

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Hired a lawyer immediately who helped me craft my divorce in a way that protected me and my child.

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

No...only a few years later did I realize that I had been a victim.

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

That my husband needed me, and that I needed to be the strong, resilient one in our family for the sake of our child.

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

If I knew then what I know now...Personality disorders and abusive behavior are hard to understand when you're young. I learned after that relationship that if someone loves you, they treat you well. Why I didn't get that in this bad relationship, I cannot understand. I was just a kid, I've learned and have moved on to healthy, loving relationships.

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

An awakening. A hard stop by women (and some men) to put abusers and discriminators on blast.

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Positive Positive. The next generation of women will hopefully be raised without having to look the other way when a man misbehaves. Hopefully, everyone will be held equally accountable as we move forward.

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Yes Yes.

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Yes I've been inspired by the coming together of women who look at each other and nod their heads in agreement or understanding.

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

No, just a reinforcement that there was a time when women were complicit in taking that back seat and putting up with abuse. And now, there's an awakening that will hopefully eliminate that standard.

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Yes Just love the bravery.

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Yes Only in realizing the fact that younger women are recognizing signs of abuse earlier.

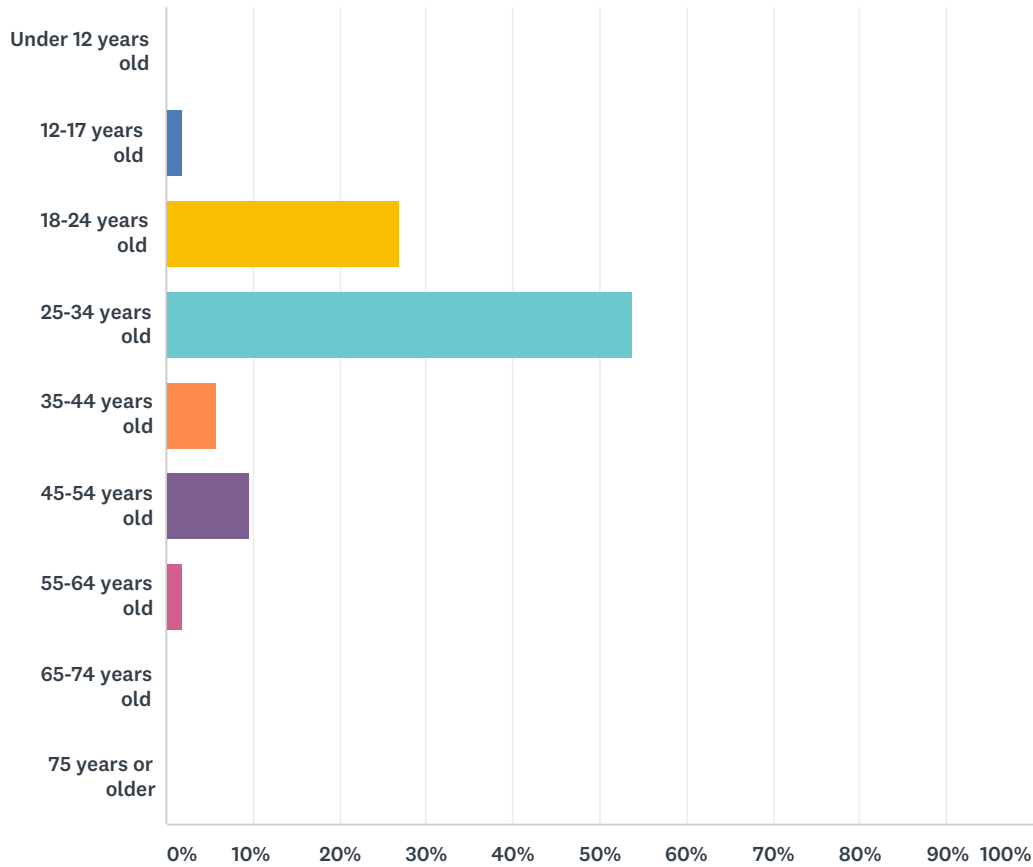
How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

I was naive and young. I'm hoping that younger women are going to be more aware of abusive behavior at a young age so they can care for themselves.

Q1 What is your age?

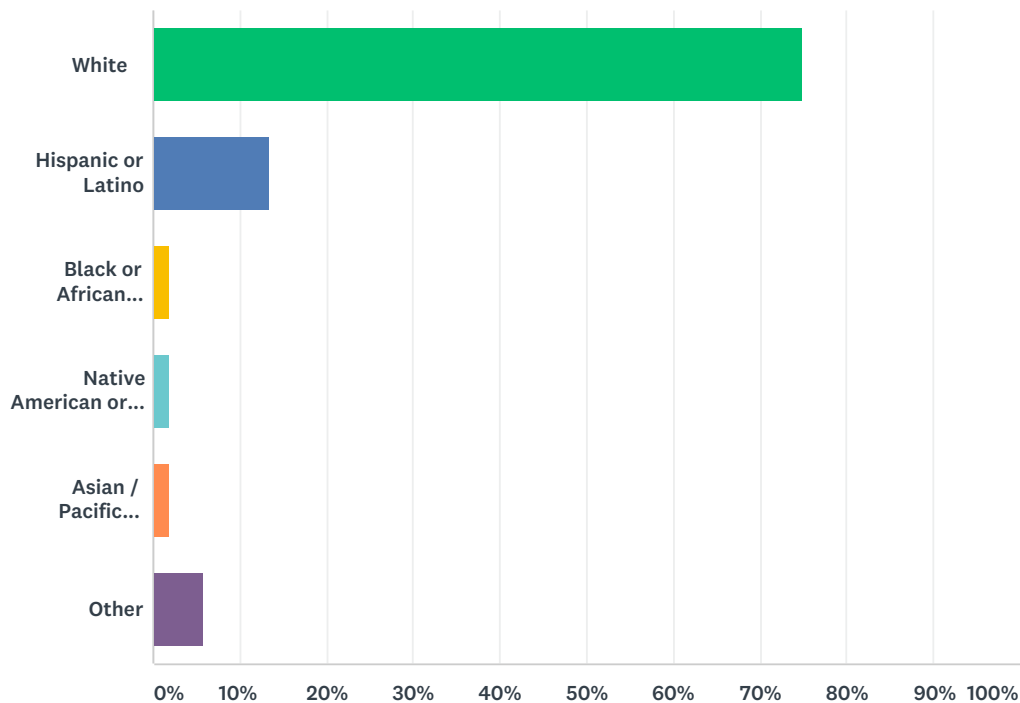
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Under 12 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
12-17 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
18-24 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	26.92%	14
25-34 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	53.85%	28
35-44 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	5.77%	3
45-54 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	9.62%	5
55-64 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
65-74 years old <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
75 years or older	0.00%	0
TOTAL		52

Q2 Please specify your ethnicity.

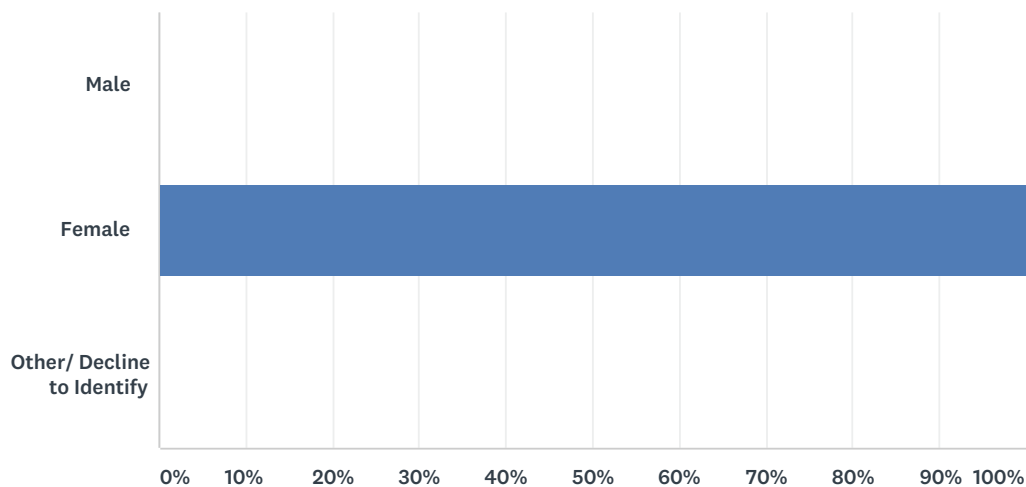
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
White <input type="checkbox"/>	75.00%	39
Hispanic or Latino <input type="checkbox"/>	13.46%	7
Black or African American <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
Native American or American Indian <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
Asian / Pacific Islander <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
Other	5.77%	3
TOTAL		52

Q3 What is your gender?:

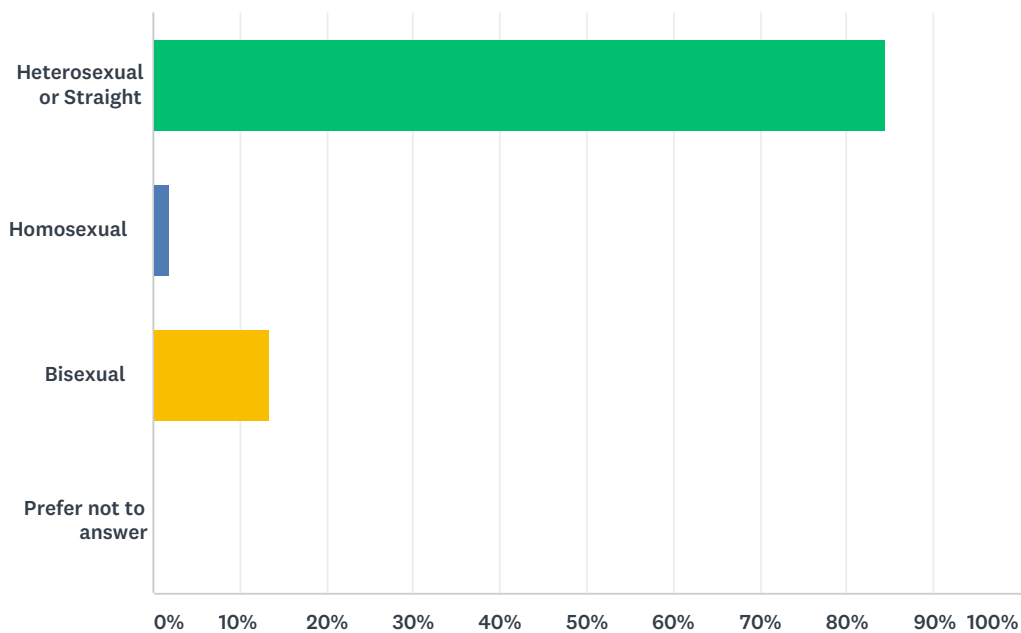
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Male <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Female <input type="checkbox"/>	100.00%	52
Other/ Decline to Identify	0.00%	0
TOTAL		52

Q4 What is your sexual orientation?

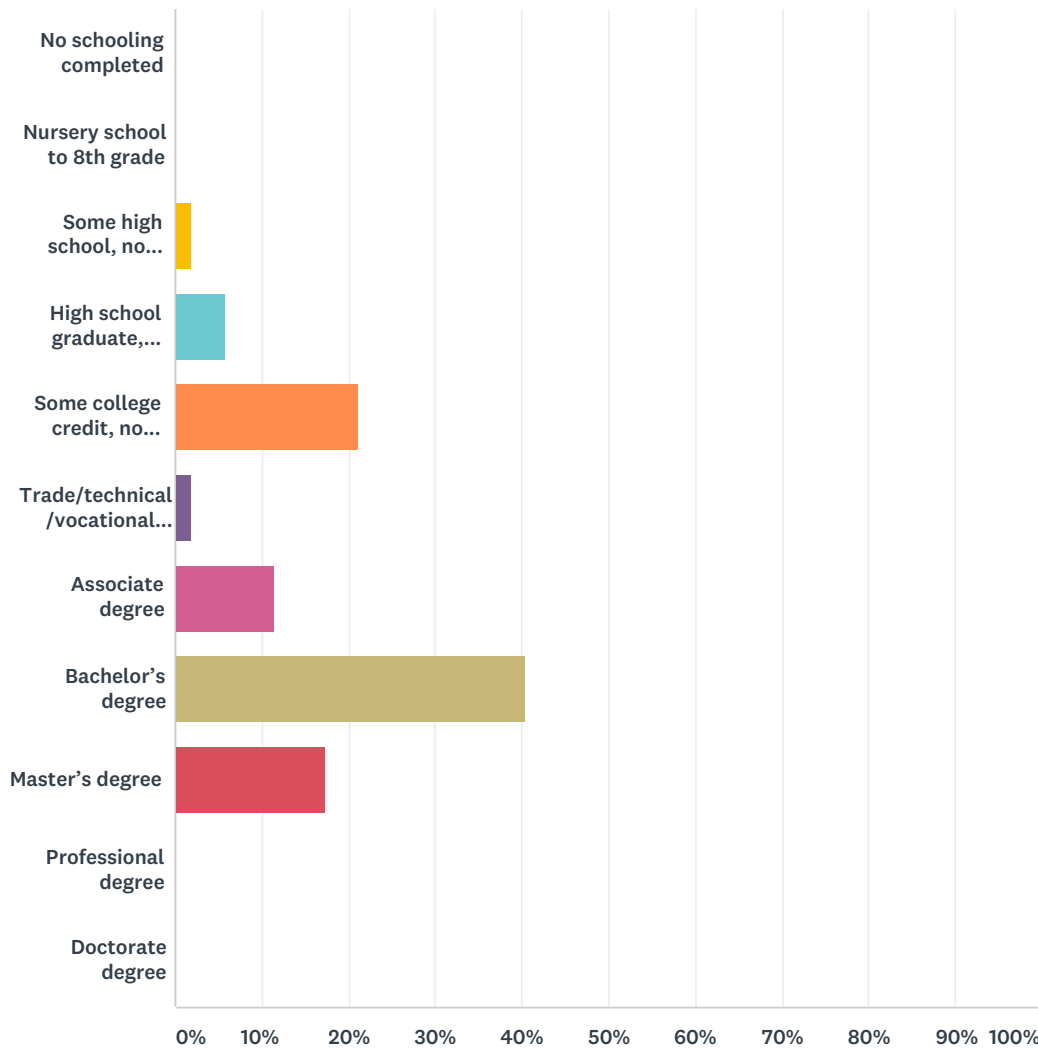
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Heterosexual or Straight <input type="checkbox"/>	84.62% 44
Homosexual <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92% 1
Bisexual <input type="checkbox"/>	13.46% 7
Prefer not to answer	0.00% 0
TOTAL	52

Q5 What is the highest degree or level of school you have completed? If currently enrolled, highest degree received.

Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
No schooling completed <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Nursery school to 8th grade <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Some high school, no diploma <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
High school graduate, diploma or the equivalent (for example: GED)	5.77%	3
Some college credit, no degree <input type="checkbox"/>	21.15%	11
Trade/technical/vocational training <input type="checkbox"/>	1.92%	1
Associate degree <input type="checkbox"/>	11.54%	6
Bachelor's degree <input type="checkbox"/>	40.38%	21
Master's degree	17.31%	9

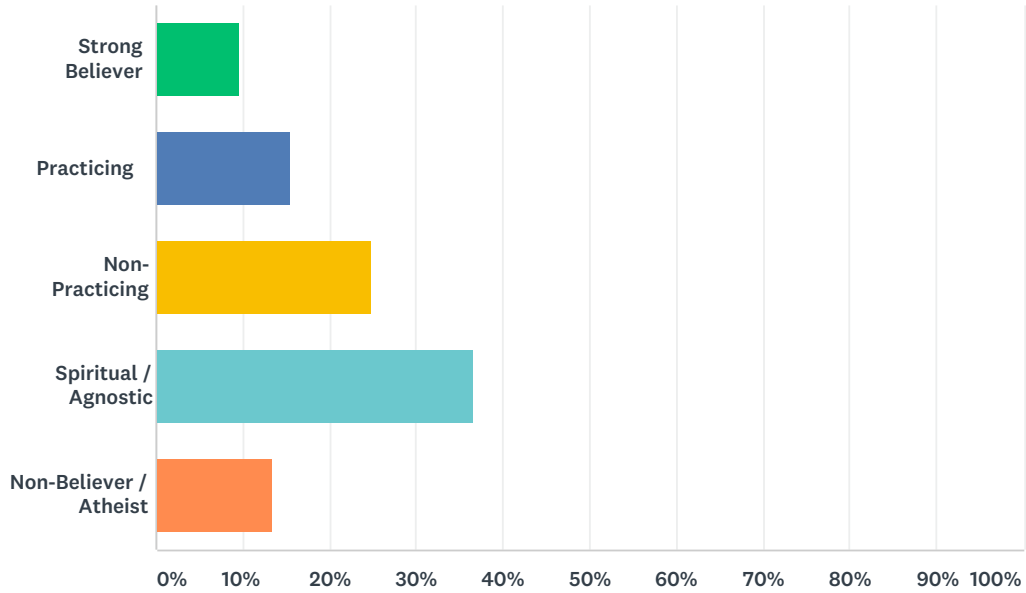
How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

Professional degree <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Doctorate degree	0.00%	0
TOTAL		52

Q6 What is your relationship with religion?

Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Strong Believer	9.62% 5
Practicing <input type="checkbox"/>	15.38% 8
Non- Practicing <input type="checkbox"/>	25.00% 13
Spiritual / Agnostic	36.54% 19
Non-Believer / Atheist	13.46% 7
TOTAL	52

Q7 If applicable, what Religion do you associate yourself with most?

Answered: 38 Skipped: 15

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Christian Christianity	4/21/2018 10:53 AM
2	Christian Christianity	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Other Born again	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
4	Agnostic/Spiritual Spiritualism	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
5	Christian Protestant Christian	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
6	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	4/4/2018 5:54 PM
7	Catholic Raised Catholic	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Christian Christian	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Christian Christianity	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Catholic Catholic	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Catholic Catholic	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
12	Eastern Religion Buddhist	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
13	None, Atheist, N/A NA - Kabbalah Practitioner	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
14	Catholic Catholic	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
15	None, Atheist, N/A N/a	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
16	Catholic Catholic	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
17	Catholic Catolica	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
18	None, Atheist, N/A None	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
19	Catholic Catholic	3/31/2018 5:13 PM
20	Catholic Roman Catholic	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
21	None, Atheist, N/A None	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
22	None, Atheist, N/A I don't	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
23	Christian Christianity	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
24	None, Atheist, N/A N/A	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
25	Christian Christianity	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
26	None, Atheist, N/A Unknown	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
27	Catholic Catholic	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
28	Christian Non denominational Christianity	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
29	Catholic Catholic	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
30	Catholic Catholic	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
31	Catholic Catholic/Lutheran	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
32	Christian Christianity	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
33	Christian Christian	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
34	Catholic Catholic	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
35	Catholic Catholic	3/29/2018 6:01 PM

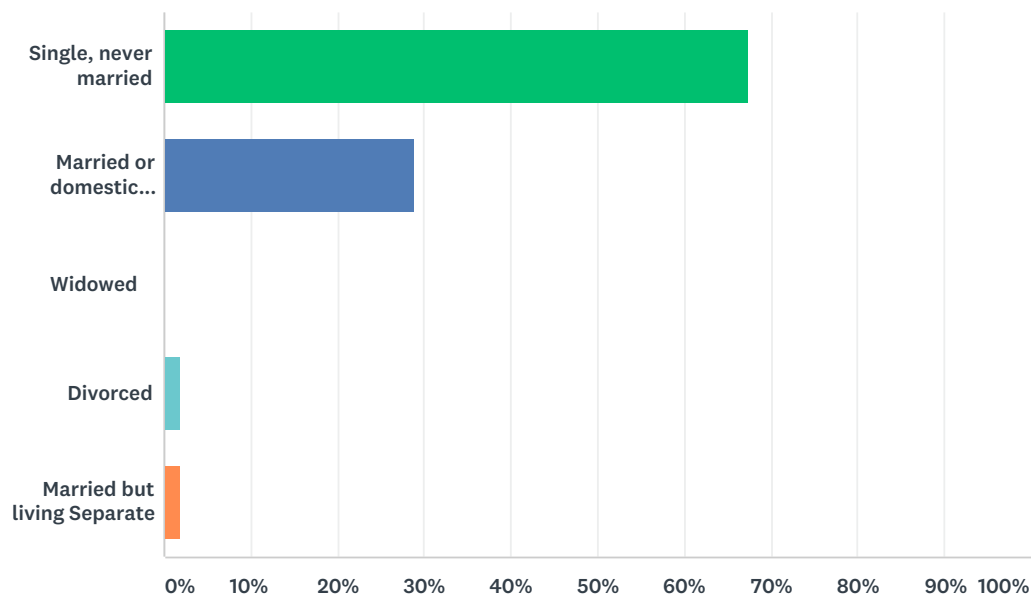
How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

36	Catholic	Catholic	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
37	Catholic	Roman Catholic	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
38	None, Atheist, N/A	Not sure	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q8 Marital Status: What is your CURRENT marital status?

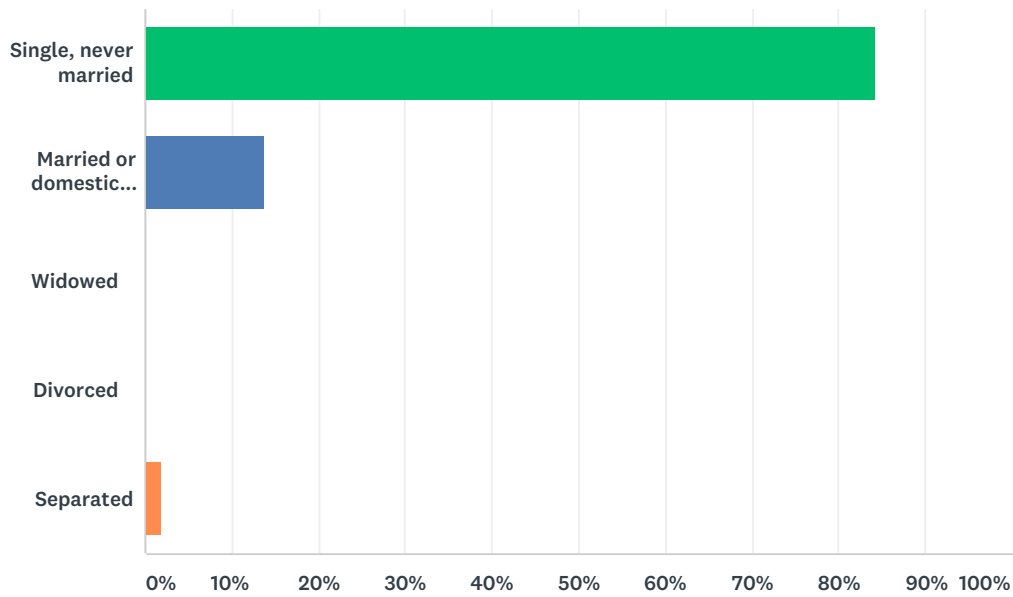
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Single, never married <input type="checkbox"/>	67.31%	35
Married or domestic partnership <input type="checkbox"/>	28.85%	15
Widowed <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Divorced	1.92%	1
Married but living Separate	1.92%	1
TOTAL		52

Q9 Marital Status: What was your marital status during the experience(s) of abuse?

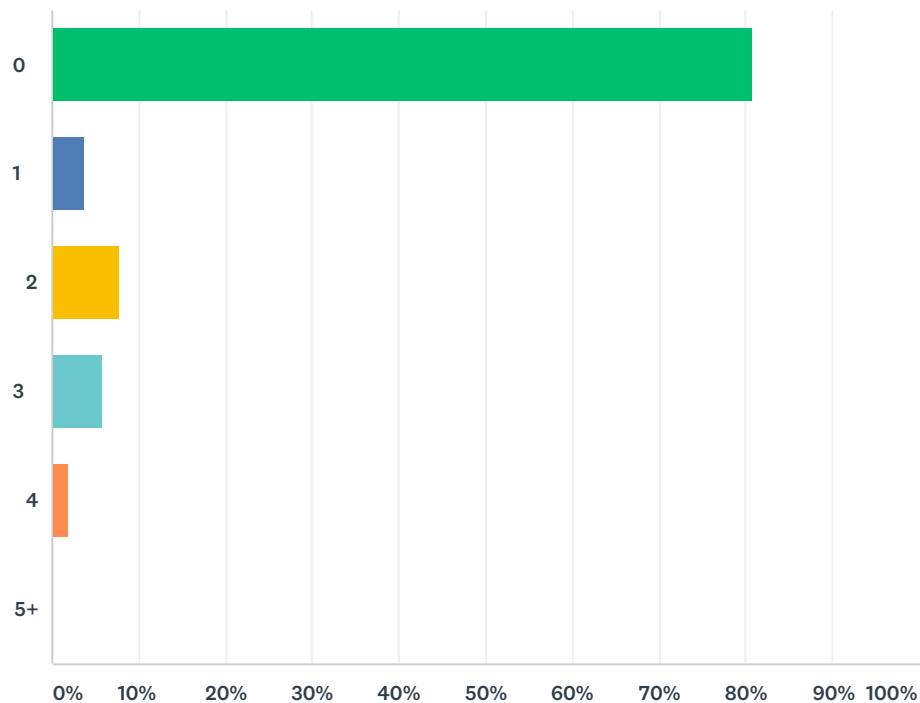
Answered: 51 Skipped: 2



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Single, never married <input type="checkbox"/>	84.31%	43
Married or domestic partnership <input type="checkbox"/>	13.73%	7
Widowed <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Separated	1.96%	1
TOTAL		51

Q10 How many children do you have?

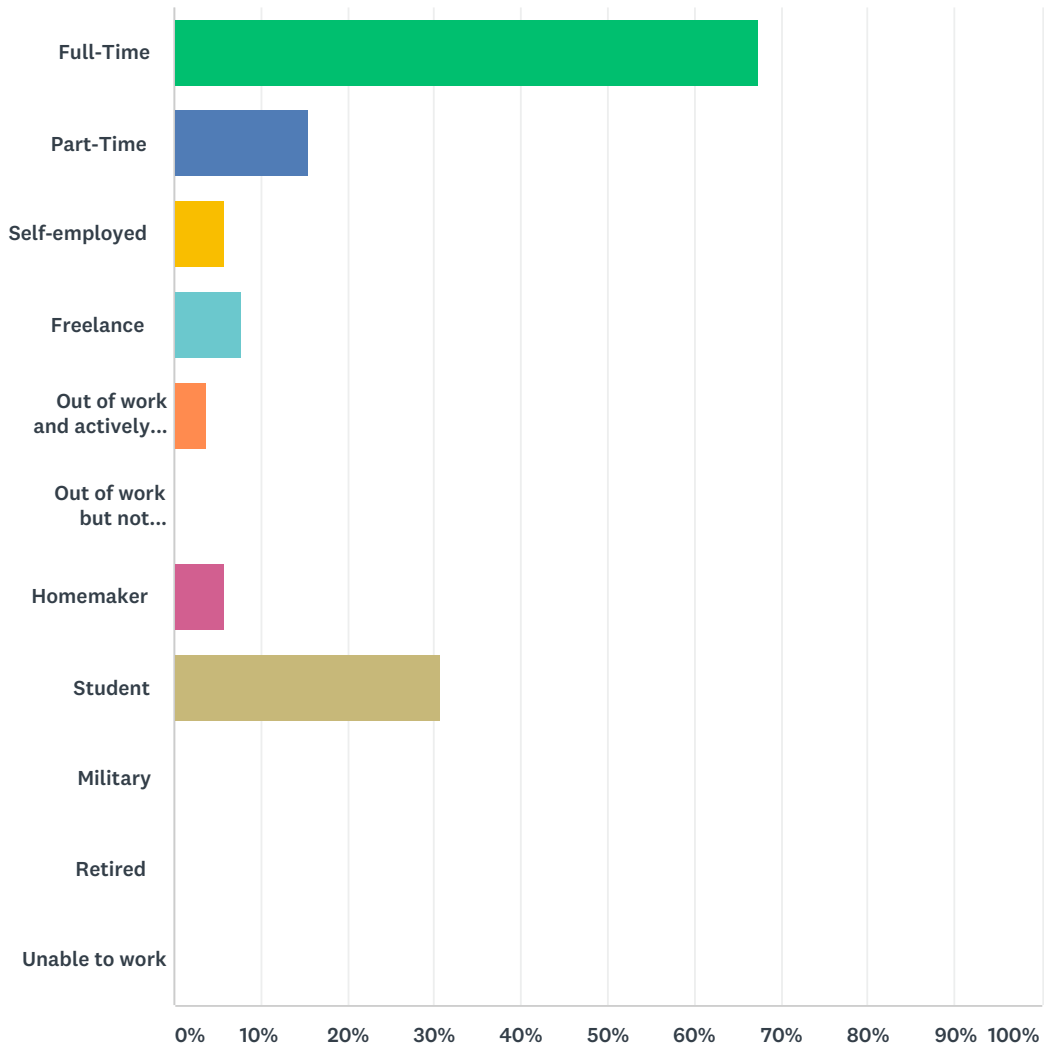
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
0 <input type="checkbox"/>	80.77%	42
1 <input type="checkbox"/>	3.85%	2
2	7.69%	4
3 <input type="checkbox"/>	5.77%	3
4	1.92%	1
5+	0.00%	0
TOTAL		52

Q11 Employment Status. Currently (pick all that apply):

Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Full-Time <input type="checkbox"/>	67.31%	35
Part-Time <input type="checkbox"/>	15.38%	8
Self-employed <input type="checkbox"/>	5.77%	3
Freelance <input type="checkbox"/>	7.69%	4
Out of work and actively looking for work	3.85%	2
Out of work but not currently looking for work <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Homemaker <input type="checkbox"/>	5.77%	3
Student <input type="checkbox"/>	30.77%	16
Military <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0
Retired <input type="checkbox"/>	0.00%	0

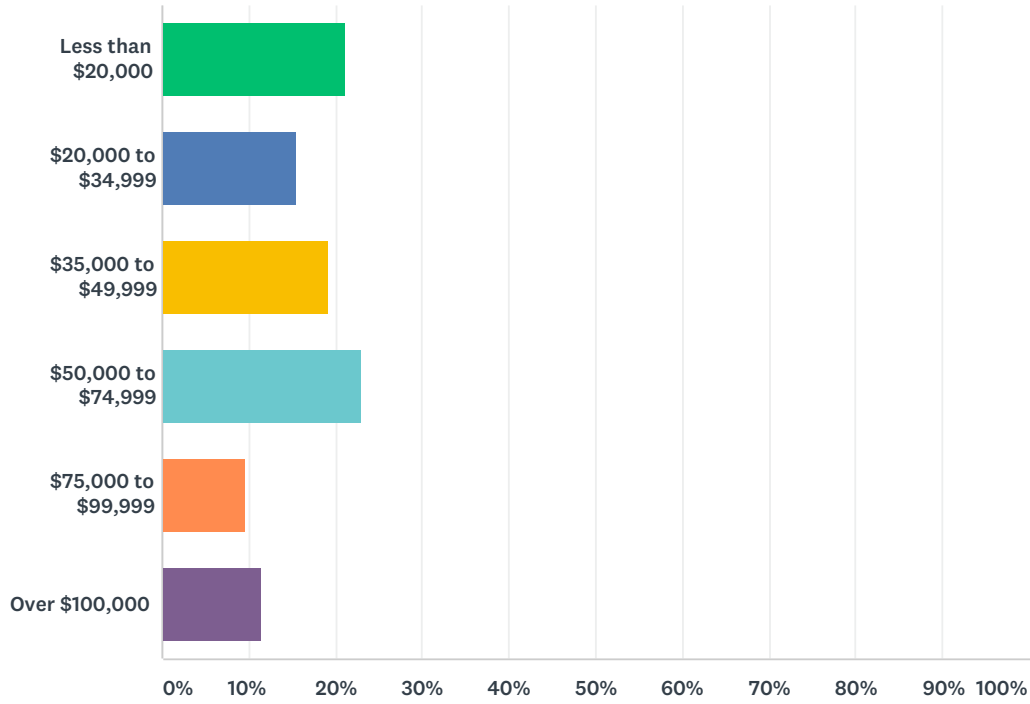
How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

Unable to work	0.00%	0
Total Respondents: 52		

Q12 Household income:

Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Less than \$20,000	21.15%	11
\$20,000 to \$34,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	15.38%	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	19.23%	10
\$50,000 to \$74,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	23.08%	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999 <input type="checkbox"/>	9.62%	5
Over \$100,000	11.54%	6
TOTAL		52

Q13 Where do you live? (City, State)

Answered: 49 Skipped: 4

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Northeast Monsey,NY	4/21/2018 10:53 AM
2	Northeast Brooklyn, NY	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Northeast Nutley, NJ	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
4	West/West Coast Las Vegas Nevada	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
5	Non-US Pretoria, Gauteng	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
6	Northeast New York, New York	4/4/2018 5:54 PM
7	Northeast Hoboken, New Jersey	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Northeast Woodmere, NY	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	South Greenville, NC	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	South Tampa fl	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Northeast Parsippany, NJ	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Northeast Fredon, NJ	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	Northeast New York City, New York	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	West/West Coast Miami, New York, Los Angeles	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Northeast NJ	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Northeast New York, NY	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Northeast Ny	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
18	Non-US Lima, peru	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	Mid-West Janesville. Wi	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	Northeast New Jersey	3/31/2018 5:13 PM
21	Northeast Paxton, Massachusetts	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
22	Northeast Leicester, MA	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
23	Northeast New Jersey	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
24	West/West Coast Ellensburg, WA	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
25	West/West Coast Mead, wa	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
26	Northeast New Jersey	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
27	Northeast West New York, NJ	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
28	South Silver Spring, MD	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
29	South Washington, DC	3/30/2018 9:32 AM
30	South Athens, Ga	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
31	Mid-West Springfield, MO	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
32	Northeast Moonachie nj	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
33	South Pensacola, FL	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
34	Northeast Washington Township, NJ	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
35	Northeast Westwood, NJ	3/29/2018 11:45 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

36	South	Tallahassee FL	3/29/2018 11:21 PM
37	South	Richmond, VA	3/29/2018 10:19 PM
38	Northeast	Pennsylvania	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
39	Northeast	Cohoes, ny	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
40	South	Sumter, SC	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
41	South	Washington, DC	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
42	West/West Coast	Modesto, CA	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
43	Northeast	Maywood, NJ	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
44	Mid-West	Lansing, MI	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
45	Northeast	Paramus, NJ	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
46	Northeast	Oakhurst, nj	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
47	Northeast	Glen Spey, NY	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
48	Northeast	Ringwood, NJ	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
49	Northeast	Fort Lee NJ	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q14 If working, where do you work? (City, State)

Answered: 46 Skipped: 7

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Bronxville	4/21/2018 10:53 AM
2	New York, NY	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Paramus, NJ	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
4	None	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
5	Johannesburg, Gauteng	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
6	New York, New York	4/4/2018 5:54 PM
7	Jersey City, New Jersey	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Manhattan, NY	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Greenville, NC	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Tampa fl	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Bernardsville, NJ	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	fredon, nj	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	New York, NY	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Miami, New York, Los Angeles	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	NJ	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	New York, NY	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Ny	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
18	Janesville, Wi	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
19	Not working	3/31/2018 5:13 PM
20	Charlton, Massachusetts	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
21	Northborough, MA	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
22	Hackensack	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
23	Ellensburg, WA	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
24	I work from home	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
25	New York	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
26	New York	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
27	Washington, DC	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
28	Washington, DC	3/30/2018 9:32 AM
29	N/a	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
30	Springfield, MO	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
31	Teaneck nj	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
32	Pensacola, FL	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
33	New York, NY	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
34	Mahwah, NJ	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
35	Richmond, VA	3/29/2018 10:19 PM

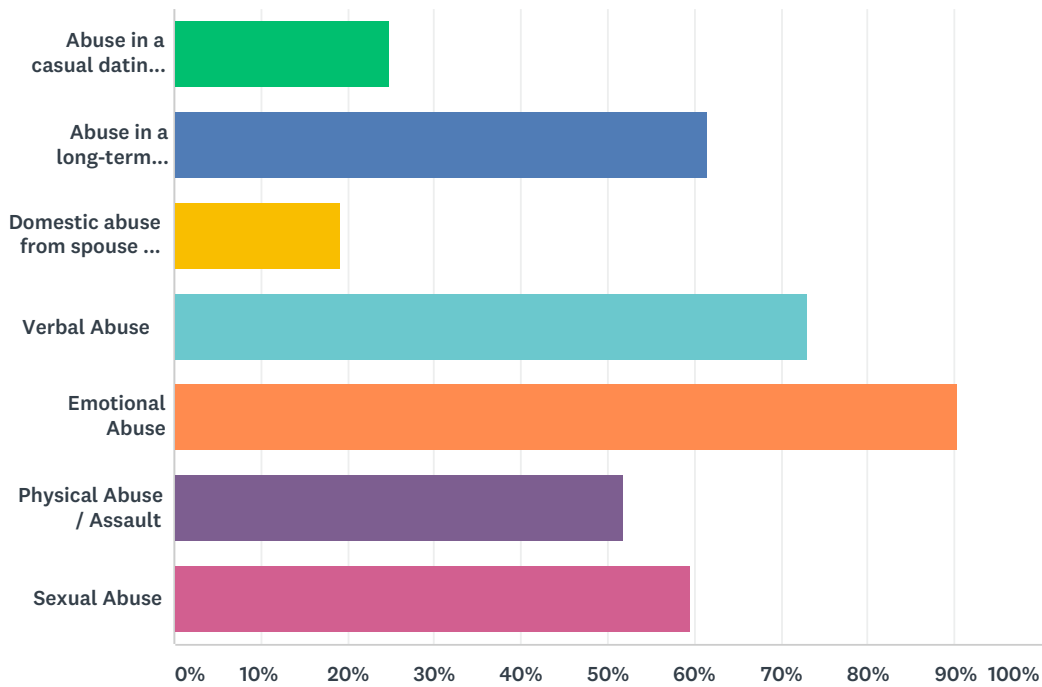
How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

36	Pennsylvania	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
37	Albany, ny	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
38	Sumter, SC	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
39	Washington, DC	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
40	Turlock, CA	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
41	Morristown, NJ	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
42	Lansing, MI	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
43	Paramus, NJ	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
44	Eatontown, nj	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
45	Hospital	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
46	Hackensack NJ	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q15 Which form of abuse did you experience in your life? (Select all that apply)

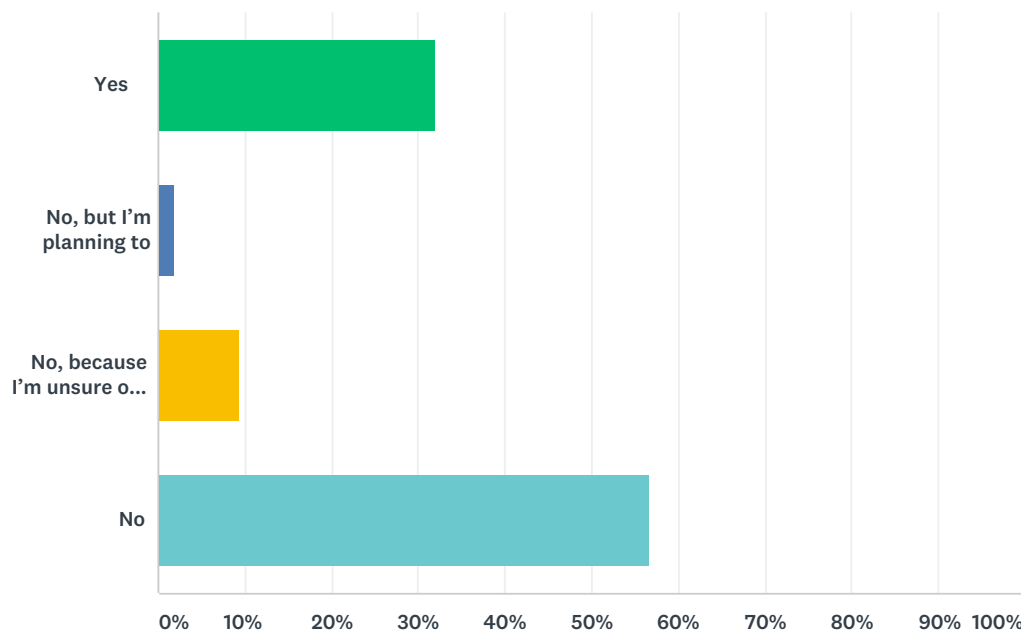
Answered: 52 Skipped: 1



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Abuse in a casual dating relationship <input type="checkbox"/>	25.00%	13
Abuse in a long-term dating relationship	61.54%	32
Domestic abuse from spouse or partner <input type="checkbox"/>	19.23%	10
Verbal Abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	73.08%	38
Emotional Abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	90.38%	47
Physical Abuse / Assault <input type="checkbox"/>	51.92%	27
Sexual Abuse	59.62%	31
Total Respondents: 52		

Q16 Did you seek help for the abuse you experienced?

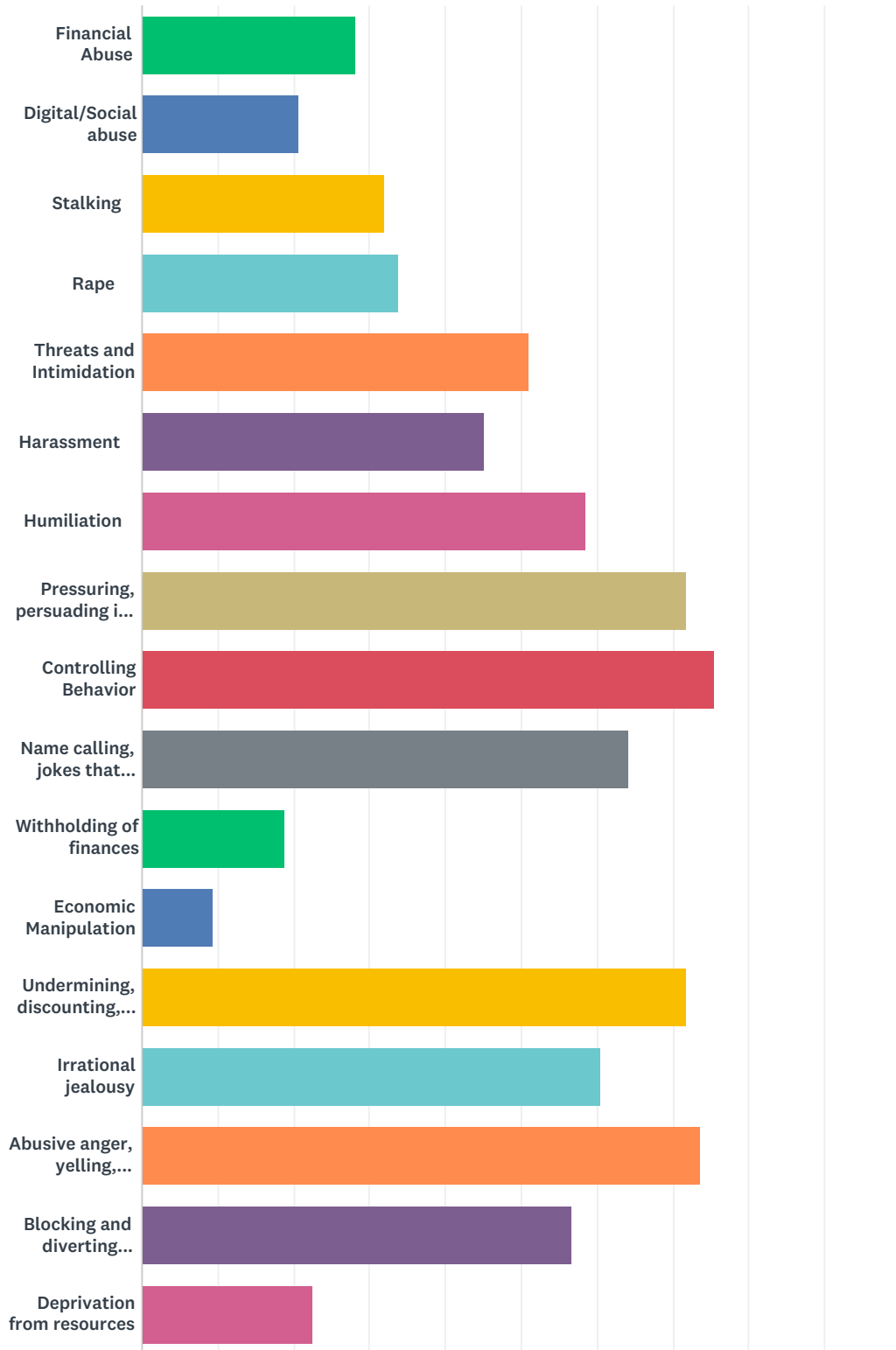
Answered: 53 Skipped: 0



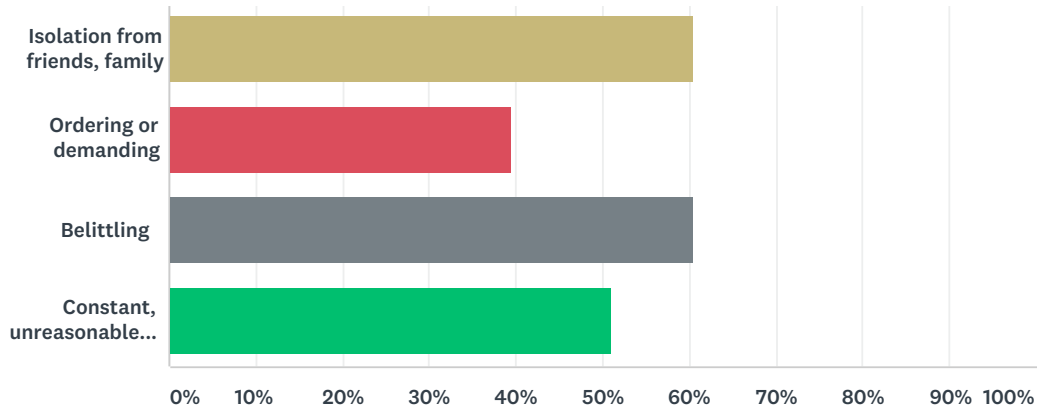
ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Yes <input type="checkbox"/>	32.08% 17
No, but I'm planning to	1.89% 1
No, because I'm unsure of the resources available for help	9.43% 5
No	56.60% 30
TOTAL	53

Q17 Which of the following did you experience from your abuser? Please select all that apply (Note, if you are unsure of what constitutes abuse or have questions as to what any of the following mean, please refer to this website: <http://www.loveisrespect.org/is-this-abuse/types-of-abuse/>) :

Answered: 53 Skipped: 0



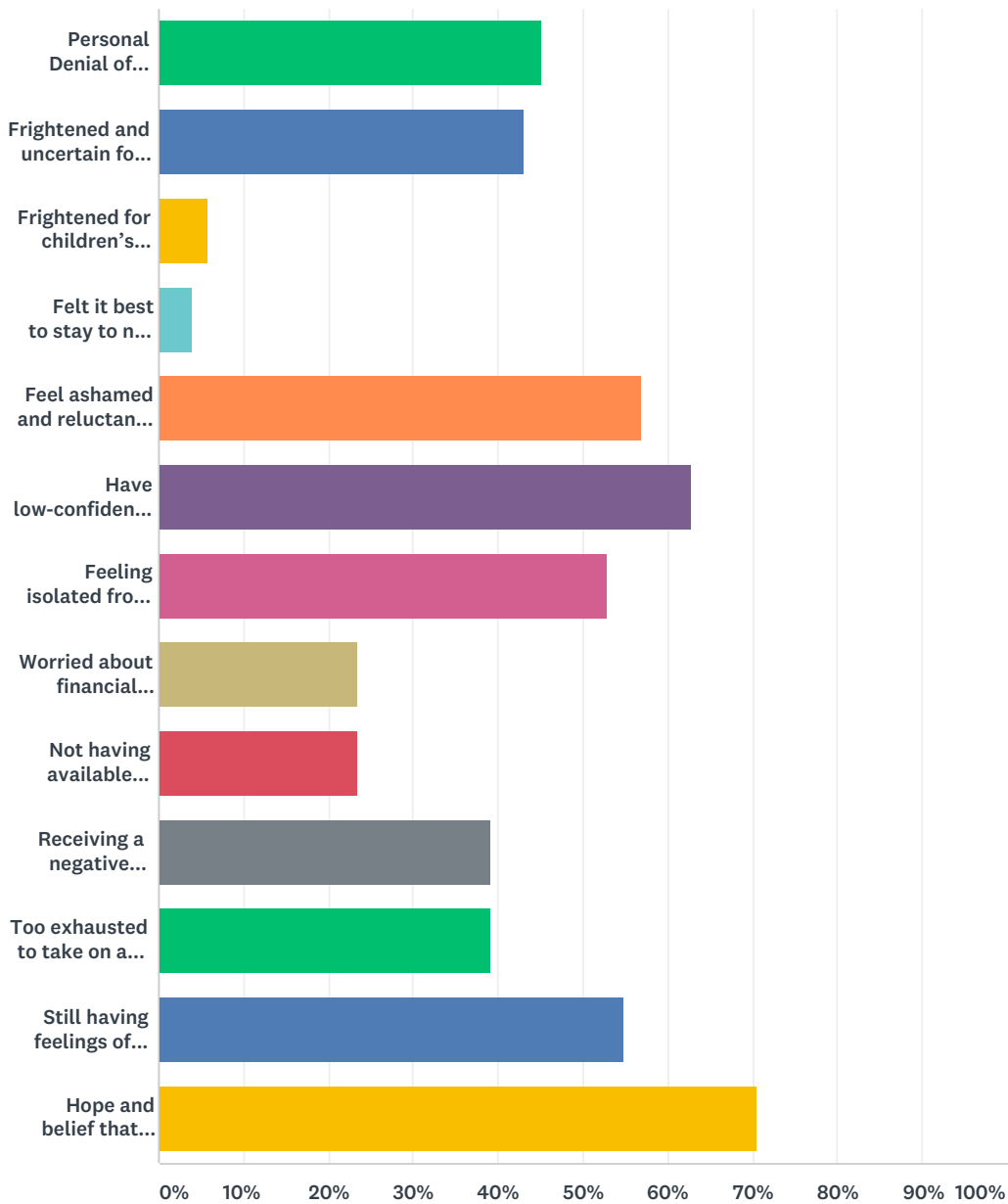
How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Financial Abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	28.30%	15
Digital/Social abuse <input type="checkbox"/>	20.75%	11
Stalking <input type="checkbox"/>	32.08%	17
Rape <input type="checkbox"/>	33.96%	18
Threats and Intimidation <input type="checkbox"/>	50.94%	27
Harassment <input type="checkbox"/>	45.28%	24
Humiliation <input type="checkbox"/>	58.49%	31
Pressuring, persuading into something you are uncomfortable with doing <input type="checkbox"/>	71.70%	38
Controlling Behavior <input type="checkbox"/>	75.47%	40
Name calling, jokes that hurt <input type="checkbox"/>	64.15%	34
Withholding of finances <input type="checkbox"/>	18.87%	10
Economic Manipulation <input type="checkbox"/>	9.43%	5
Undermining, discounting, or trivializing your thoughts/feelings	71.70%	38
Irrational jealousy <input type="checkbox"/>	60.38%	32
Abusive anger, yelling, breaking things <input type="checkbox"/>	73.58%	39
Blocking and diverting attention from your own thoughts/feelings <input type="checkbox"/>	56.60%	30
Deprivation from resources	22.64%	12
Isolation from friends, family	60.38%	32
Ordering or demanding <input type="checkbox"/>	39.62%	21
Belittling <input type="checkbox"/>	60.38%	32
Constant, unreasonable criticism	50.94%	27
Total Respondents: 53		

Q18 Which of the following were reasons you found or find it difficult to leave your abusive situation? Please select all that apply.

Answered: 51 Skipped: 2



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Personal Denial of abuser's own behavior	45.10% 23
Frightened and uncertain for the future of being alone/ without the abuser	43.14% 22
Frightened for children's safety or well-being	5.88% 3
Felt it best to stay to not disrupt the children's lives	3.92% 2
Feel ashamed and reluctant to tell or seek help	56.86% 29

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Have low-confidence or self-esteem so making decisions was confusing and difficult <input type="checkbox"/>	62.75%	32
Feeling isolated from family and friends, didn't have anyone to turn to	52.94%	27
Worried about financial security <input type="checkbox"/>	23.53%	12
Not having available information on services that would help you and your situation <input type="checkbox"/>	23.53%	12
Receiving a negative response when reaching out to someone for help in the past <input type="checkbox"/>	39.22%	20
Too exhausted to take on any life changes or major decisions <input type="checkbox"/>	39.22%	20
Still having feelings of love for your partner and fond memories of how things used to be <input type="checkbox"/>	54.90%	28
Hope and belief that things would improve <input type="checkbox"/>	70.59%	36
Total Respondents: 51		

Q19 What are some other forms of abuse that you experienced that were not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Answered: 48 Skipped: 5

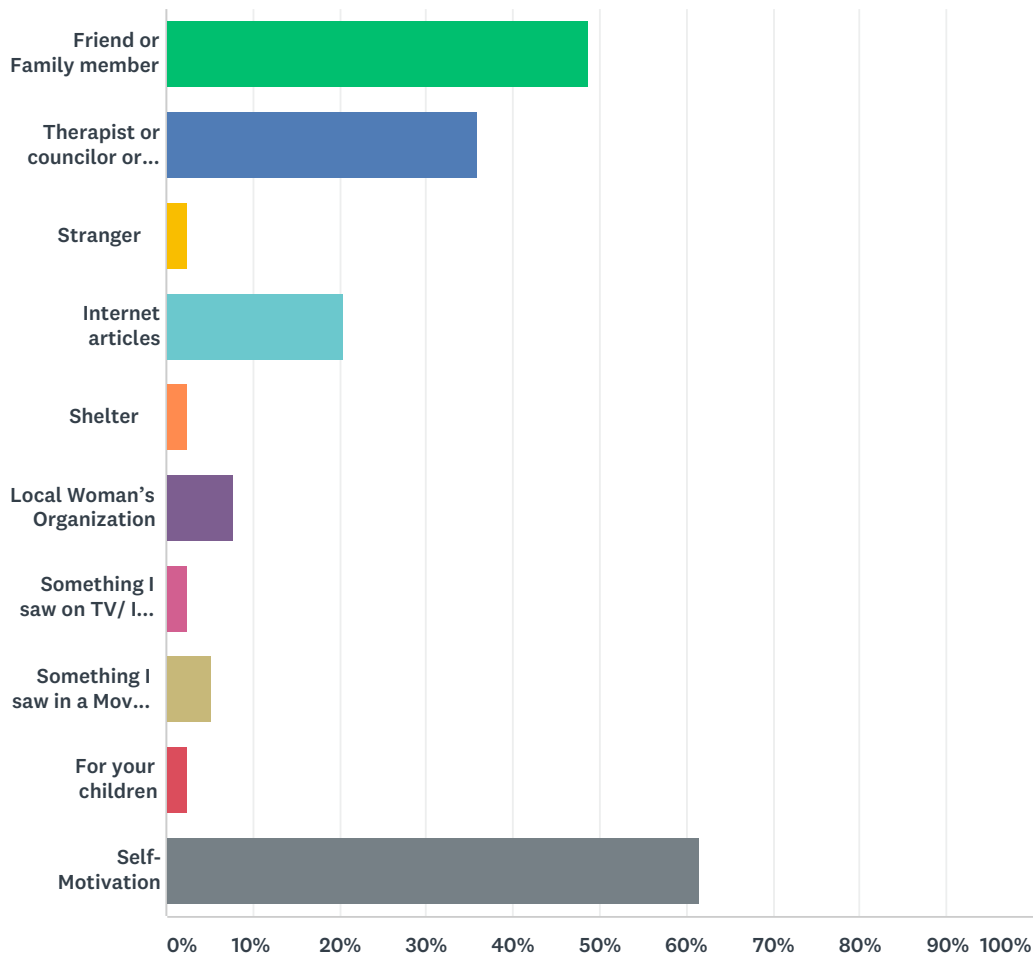
#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	N/A, Not Sure N/a	4/21/2018 10:53 AM
2	Verbal/Mental Gaslighting	4/16/2018 11:26 PM
3	N/A, Not Sure N/A	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
4	Physical Abuse Physically picked up and moved behind a car in public - so, physical and social	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
5	N/A, Not Sure None	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
6	Physical Abuse Strangulation	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
7	Physical Abuse Sexual Abuse Molested	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
8	Verbal/Mental Gas lighting, made to feel that memories were distorted or incorrect as not to trust my own judgement, undermining of my family / the way I was raised and my morals and beliefs	4/4/2018 5:54 PM
9	Physical Abuse Sexual Abuse Statutory rape Rape while intoxicated	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
10	N/A, Not Sure N/A	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
11	Verbal/Mental Hlm hurting himself to control/scare me	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
12	N/A, Not Sure Na	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
13	N/A, Not Sure NA	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
14	Physical Abuse Sexual Abuse The abuse that I'm [mainly] focusing on happened when I was about 8 years old. By my step father and some of his friends. I didn't say anything because I didn't want to start a problem with my family. Everything finally came crashing down around the age of 13. I'm stronger today for it now I believe. But I can't help but wonder sometimes what would have been my life if this didn't happen. This was a big part of my life, during a crucial part of my development. I am now happily married with 3 beautiful children. My mental health isn't the best, by any means. My anxiety is one of the major things out of control. I just wonder sometimes if I would have been a different or better person. I'm 29 (turning 30 this year) and have let it go. I think. But I don't know if I "blocked it out" (using this term very loosely) so it doesn't affect my life now? I'm not sure. But answering these questions and needing to think about it, makes me question myself. But I'm ok with that. I think that doing this is a good thing. It's comforting for other victims to understand that yes, it's rough. But a real life does exist!!	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
15	N/A, Not Sure Na	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
16	Physical Abuse Neglect, Physical Abuse,	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
17	Verbal/Mental Never physically hurt me or touched me when angry, but he would take his anger out on other things. He would kick things and other forms of childish behavior almost like throwing a tantrum. He slammed a door in my face when we had an argument- that was the tipping point. Slammed a door in my face as I was about to walk into it. I turned around and walked the other direction, left him there and broke up with him the next day.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
18	N/A, Not Sure Wasn't exactly sure that what I was experiencing would be considered "abuse."	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
19	N/A, Not Sure Norhing	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
20	N/A, Not Sure Na	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
21	N/A, Not Sure Na	3/31/2018 5:13 PM
22	Physical Abuse Physical abuse of being hit with objects or punched, slapped and choked by partner.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
23	Verbal/Mental Denial of hospital attention from injury	3/30/2018 6:11 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

24	Physical Abuse	Molestation/childhood abuse	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
25	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
26	Verbal/Mental	I don't know where this falls, but as a child my father would comment on my body constantly. As soon as my boobs starting coming in he would make lewd comments, to his friends, family, etc. it was humiliating and devastating. I went from nothing to a C cup in a very short time and was 11, no one else had boobs. I always have felt incredibly ashamed of my body and now stay fat because that way I feel like a man will not look at me. Yeah, he fucked my brain up real good.	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
27	N/A, Not Sure	N/a	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
28	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
29	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
30	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse Raped multiple times	3/30/2018 9:32 AM
31	N/A, Not Sure	N/a	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
32	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
33	N/A, Not Sure	N/a	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
34	Verbal/Mental	Gaslighting	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
35	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
36	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
37	N/A, Not Sure	N/a	3/29/2018 10:19 PM
38	Verbal/Mental	Spiritual	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
39	N/A, Not Sure	Na	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
40	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
41	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
42	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse Sexual Assault	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
43	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
44	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse I got groped at a family friends house in front of my family.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
45	N/A, Not Sure	N/A	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
46	N/A, Not Sure	Na	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
47	Physical Abuse	Physical abuse	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
48	N/A, Not Sure	N/a	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q20 If you sought help for your abuse, what inspired you to finally find help? (please select all that apply)

Answered: 39 Skipped: 14



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES	
Friend or Family member	48.72%	19
Therapist or counselor or close mentor <input type="checkbox"/>	35.90%	14
Stranger <input type="checkbox"/>	2.56%	1
Internet articles <input type="checkbox"/>	20.51%	8
Shelter <input type="checkbox"/>	2.56%	1
Local Woman's Organization	7.69%	3
Something I saw on TV/ In the News <input type="checkbox"/>	2.56%	1
Something I saw in a Movie/ Read in a book <input type="checkbox"/>	5.13%	2
For your children <input type="checkbox"/>	2.56%	1
Self- Motivation <input type="checkbox"/>	61.54%	24

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

Total Respondents: 39

Q21 What are some other things that inspired you to find help, if not mentioned above? Enter N/A if nothing.

Answered: 42 Skipped: 11

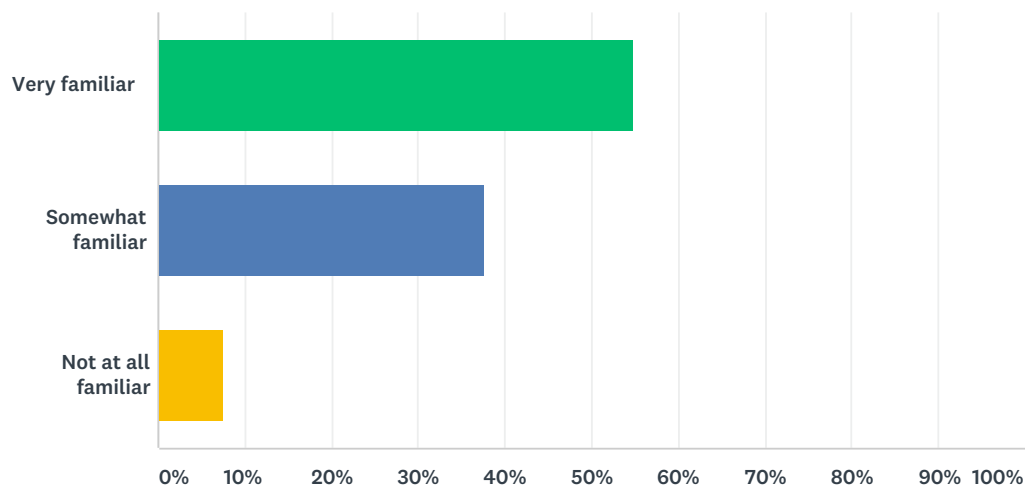
#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Self-Motivation Knew that I needed to leave in order to create the life I wanted.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Nothing, N/A N/a	4/21/2018 10:53 AM
3	Nothing, N/A N/A	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
4	Self-Motivation I was able to get a job that allowed me to gain confidence, & some financial security. I worked 2 job to support my children & me.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	Self-Motivation Because I know no one deserves to get treated the way my xs treated me	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	Nothing, N/A N/A	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Nothing, N/A N/a	4/4/2018 5:54 PM
8	Nothing, N/A N/A	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
9	Fear, Physical Abuse After he stabbed through my lip with a wooden letter opener, I had to leave.	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
10	Fear, Physical Abuse Fear for my safety/life	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
11	Professional, Group Thinking that if I leave this person he can do this to someone else. I felt if I went to counseling and could bring him to some sessions he would realize what harm he's doing to me and himself. It only lasted a little while before he thought it was all bullshit. After I left he realized how he should've taken it more seriously.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
12	Nothing, N/A NA	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
13	Friends, Family, Stranger I was just innocently speaking. No inspiration st 12-13. Not in 90s and early 2000s. This wasn't a discussed issue and I feel we weren't warned enough. Or maybe we were but it wasn't a problem or an as discussed one.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
14	Nothing, N/A Na	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
15	Fear, Physical Abuse I became very ill and was having suicidal thoughts. So I called the National hotline, and they referred me to local help.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
16	Friends, Family, Stranger Thankfully my parents' relationship has always been stable so I am able to talk to them about most things, specifically my mom. I'm also a very optimistic and emotionally strong person. I'm not one to stick around for too long if something is harmful to me or my health.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
17	Nothing, N/A N/A	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
18	Nothing, N/A Na	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	Nothing, N/A Na	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	Nothing, N/A N/A	3/31/2018 5:13 PM
21	Friends, Family, Stranger My siblings	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
22	Nothing, N/A N/A	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
23	Nothing, N/A N/A	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
24	Fear, Physical Abuse Fear for my life	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
25	Nothing, N/A N/a	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
26	Media Social media & realizing I wasn't alone.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
27	Nothing, N/A N/A	3/30/2018 9:32 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

28	Friends, Family, Stranger	My now husband	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
29	Self-Motivation	We broke up and everything came out.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
30	Nothing, N/A	N/a	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
31	Nothing, N/A	N/A	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
32	Nothing, N/A	N/A	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
33	Nothing, N/A	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
34	Professional, Group	AA	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
35	Nothing, N/A	Na	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
36	Nothing, N/A	N/A	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
37	Friends, Family, Stranger	New boyfriend	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
38	Nothing, N/A	N/A	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
39	Nothing, N/A	N/A	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
40	Nothing, N/A	Na	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
41	Nothing, N/A	Na	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
42	Fear, Physical Abuse	Physical abuse	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q22 How familiar are you with the #MeToo movement?

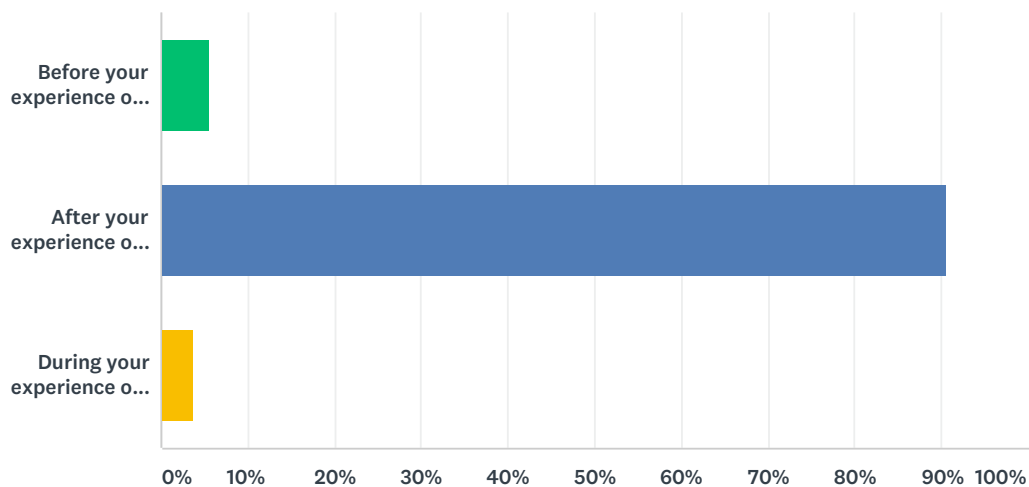
Answered: 53 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Very familiar <input type="checkbox"/>	54.72% 29
Somewhat familiar	37.74% 20
Not at all familiar	7.55% 4
TOTAL	53

Q23 Was the #MeToo movement popular or growing in popularity:

Answered: 53 Skipped: 0



ANSWER CHOICES	RESPONSES
Before your experience of abuse	5.66% 3
After your experience of abuse	90.57% 48
During your experience of abuse	3.77% 2
TOTAL	53

Q24 Please describe in detail below the type(s) of abuse (physical, emotional, sexual) you experienced in your personal relationships, providing specific examples, and explaining your relationship with your abuser/his or her role in your life:

Answered: 48 Skipped: 5

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Emotion, Verb, Mental Ex husband/father of child was emotionally and verbally abusive. I was so young and didn't recognize it at the time as abuse, but I knew it wasn't right and I wasn't being treated well. It wasn't until years later as I grew and matured that I understood that I had been experiencing emotional and verbal abuse by him.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual Sexual, emotional, psychological	4/16/2018 11:26 PM
3	Emotion, Verb, Mental My boyfriend would point out to me the things he found attractive in other women, and would suggest that I wear my hair differently, or buy certain clothing that was to his taste. He was very jealous and possessive, and would make jokes about me being with other men. He had a short temper and would explode if confronted with the smallest conflict. I also had an experience with a close friend that led to us becoming sexual involved. He led me to believe that if we did not act on feelings of attraction, our friendship would dissolve. It was not until the recent stories of the #MeToo movement that we both realized that this was coercion on his part as well as my insecurity and inability to stick up for myself at the time.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
4	Physical Sexual My "friend" was in law school with me, and during a party at his house he stood in his front doorway, and tried to kiss me—when I resisted he picked me up (much bigger than me) and then (as I hit him and said no) he carried me out of the house behind a car in the front yard. Totally in shock at that point and fearing the worst, I was able to get away once he lowered me back toward the ground. I didn't tell anyone because we were close friends and I was afraid people would feel like they needed to pick sides and would resent being put in that position so much that my professional and personal friendships would suffer. I settled for lying to his girlfriend (who came up to me minutes afterwards asking if I had seen him) and telling him what he did and why it was wrong. I don't think he understands, and I don't think I did enough—which is why I am participating now. Thank you for doing this.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
5	Physical My ex-husband physically abused me.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
6	Emotion, Verb, Mental He would call me names like I was a ho he wouldn't let me do things I wanted to do even threatened me a lot and sent my family dirty pics of me trying to have them come against me he is just a mean person	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
7	Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual -Sexual abuse (molested) - family member -Emotional, physical abuse (verbal) 1st boyfriend -Physical, emotional, sexual abuse, ex boyfriend who then committed suicide a few years later	4/5/2018 11:32 AM

8	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual 1) statutory: i was 15 year old and went out with a young adult. He said he wanted to bring me to his house to meet his parents (or that was just what I had interpreted and believed what was happening). He pressured me into giving me a handjob even though i was very uncomfortable. I was not sure what to do and I did like him but I felt that what we were doing was incredibly uncomfortable. 2) same guy repeatedly would send text messages to me about that incident and mentioned how he used to watch me walk home when I was in middle school yet he lived no where near where I lived. 3) manipulation: when I was 16 my first real boyfriend and his male friends would constantly make jokes about girls and how dumb and dramatic they are. I was belittled and laughed at a lot. I believed that in order to be cool I should be quiet, make crude jokes, and not care about their behavior. To be a good girlfriend is to not care. 4) in my 20's I was at a party with my longtime boyfriend and had gotten drunk. I woke up with my boyfriend having sex with me and I threw up on his bed. He got mad at me for throwing up, and wouldn't talk to me for a week. Yet I felt like it was my fault. 5) with a new boyfriend, whom I had previously told my experience with the first guy when I was 15, gotten drunk with me at a party. Also woke up to him having sex with me and he put his hand around my throat and held me down. Afterwards i cried all night and he told me he had done it because i had playfully asked him to "rape me" but I do not recall doing such a thing.</p>	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
9	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical My ex boyfriend would freak out and use moves he learned in the military to take me down to the ground and squeeze my head with his hands. I would keep repeating, what are you doing?? Stop!! Stop!! He would snap and blame it on PTSD and his mom beating him when he was young. But he lied constantly so I really don't know what is true and what isn't. He would snap and hit me on the arm. I had a bruise from my elbow almost all the way up to my shoulder. Then he hit me and gave me a black eye one time but always would blame it on PTSD and say sorry. It became a pattern slowly. And he told me later on how he had hurt his ex in the past also.</p>	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
10	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental My boyfriend would tell me he was going to kill himself during arguments, would pull out guns, jumped out of my car while going 45 mph, wrecked his truck multiple times on purpose, drove me into the woods and took my phone from me and turned it off then parked the truck in a deserted area and drug me out then asked me if I was scared and told me this is how bad it could have been then tried to comfort me, wouldn't let me leave, called me horrible names, told me I was what was keeping him alive</p>	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
11	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical He was a long term ex bf. He has borderline personality disorder and is narcissistic. He would belittle me all the time, I was uncomfortable being myself around him. He would always make smart nasty sarcastic jokes about me either the way i looked or something silly I said. He always had to be the macho man with a big ego. Also there were 2 instances when he drank a little too much and became physically abusive. He pushed me around, pulled me by my hair, threw me to the ground, and even had me in a choke hold.</p>	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
12	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual Abusers were a coworker and a long term dating partner. I was coerced into sexual encounters with them as well as others, raped, belittled, and isolated from my friends and family. I was young enough and not living with my partner at the time, that my parents were able to intervene and eventually we moved (due to other circumstances) and I was also put into a psych facility for a short time.</p>	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
13	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual Main abuser was my step father. Sexual abuse. Emotional. Mental. Never hit me (go figure right?). He sexually abused me for almost 5 years. My father abused my mother for 15 years. So I partially felt I was ruining her life. She felt I was confused and was blaming the actions that happened for years on the wrong man. Denial. I forgave my mother and love her to death. We are so close now it's amazing. Our family has been going through some things for a few months now, and my mother apologized a few months ago saying she was "sorry she was such a shitty mother and she loves me" (that's also not her exact words, just an over view) Despite all that happened, I couldn't have asked for a better mother. I have made peace with my problems involving her and me telling her. As for him, he's still around. They aren't together, married and separated. I have a 19 year old sister who this is her father (and a middle in between who shares my father) ; I feel bad for what I put her through. I know, whoever is reading this, I didn't do it, he did. I could have told my mom, should have, and sooner. I didn't. I think I will always partially blame myself. I try to not let this consume my life now. My kids don't deserve to go through my problems from when I was their age. My husband talks to me from time to time about it (if I want to bring it up, or it comes up—he knows my step father, they're from the same town) which is very supportive. So, I deal with it now still. I just don't want this to ever (atleast while they're young and innocent) to effect them.</p>	4/4/2018 6:54 AM

14	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual He would be emotionally abusive. Told me I need to get over my rape, and the death of my cousin. He would tell me that I'm not good enough to find anyone else if I ever left him and how incompetent I am at anything and everything. He said I wasn't pretty enough and that he settled for me. When I was asleep there were times he would force himself on me. And he would say things like "just let me do this" or "let me finish", like it was my obligation to have sex with him and I was a terrible girlfriend when I wasn't in the mood. And he would tell me I was terrible because I wouldn't call him when I was in college. He would say he can get anyone else who would treat him better than me</p>	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
15	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual I believed my abuser was my soulmate. He became (or maybe always was) an alcoholic and drug addict. The fighting began when I expressed my feelings of neglect when he would disappear while being high. This was the basic trigger that caused the physical abuse. There were other things, like he thought I was flirting with his friend, or he was just in complete psychosis. Whatever the trigger, it went on for many years. He convinced me that I couldn't leave him because he or his "gang" would find me. And he did follow me and find me when I did leave. And call me over and over, again and again. Sometimes I think I went back to him because I thought it was easier than trying to get away. To just make the best of it so it wouldn't get worse. Most of the relationship, he would arrive home around 7am and force me to have sex, even if I was late for work. Usually, I complied because I knew if I didn't he would hurt me. Or if I didn't like it, he would hurt me. If I dressed up to go out with him, I was a slut. If I didn't, I was ugly. As I look back at the relationship, I know there was no hope for it to be better. It had just gone too far. There's a lot to say about it. I will leave this for now.</p>	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
16	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Welp I put this in another question, but my one ex would kick things (he never touched or hurt me). He slammed a door shut right in front of me as I was about to walk into it. He would feel the need to take out his anger if his hockey team lost, if things weren't going well, etc. One time we got into an argument and he broke a small light post. His sister does the same, but way less often. It's almost like they think it's "hipster" to break things every once in a while. I remember he told me when his team lost, he and his sister went outside and broke hockey sticks. He definitely was immature.</p>	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
17	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual I dated someone for 3 months who I didn't know very well. He started with controlling behaviors (how to dress, who I can hang out with). His behaviors escalated to physical threats, and forcing sexual activities that I wasn't comfortable with.</p>	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
18	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Emotional</p>	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual My boyfriend would try to control everything, wouldn't let me talk to friends or spend time at home. He raped and otherwise sexually assaulted me and would talk me into doing things with my body that I was not comfortable with. He would twist situations into being my fault regardless of how they happened and yell at me until I would apologize for whatever (ie him losing a football game or him getting a speeding ticket). He would throw me against a wall, tried to shove me out of a moving vehicle and once kicked the back of my knee until I fell down in an electronics store because I wasn't being nice enough</p>	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	<p>Rather not say I'd really rather not say</p>	3/31/2018 5:13 PM

21	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual As someone who has abuse as their foundation for male and female dynamics due to treatment from both my father and older brother throughout my life nearly every relationship I have ever had has involved some aspect of abuse. My first romantic relationship contained frequent coercion to engage in sexual activities I did not wish to engage in. I was threatened with my support, as I lived with him out of necessity due to a lack of safety in my familial home. Following this, there were several flings wherein I was both verbally and emotionally abused by the man I was seeing. I was belittled and my concerns as well as my well being was consistently minimized. Within my next relationship my boyfriend initially acted in a kind and supportive way, to inevitably change into a verbally, emotionally and physically abusive partner. He would belittle me consistently, minimize my successes, insult me, manipulated me into isolating myself from friends and family, coerced me into sexual activities I did not want to engage in, humiliate me in front of others. An example of this sexual abuse was forcing me to perform oral sex to the extent I vomited. An example of the physical abuse was continuously hitting me with an extension cord on one occasion as well as choking me until I almost passed out on another. He would call me piggy, and insult my body especially after knowing how self-conscious I was, which resulted in even lower self-esteem and depression. He attempted to isolate me by insulting my best friend and brother and insisting that they were bad peoples for various reasons, the reason for my best friend being that she did not break up with her boyfriend after he assaulted her. Within my next relationship my partner would become angry and scream, break things or hit himself repeatedly. He would call me horrible things and would tell me he hates me. He slammed a car door on me, grabbed my face and pushed me down when sitting on the couch, and has choked me before. He also attempted to manipulate me through extreme jealousy and controlling behavior by stating I cannot be friends with certain people or that he suspects I had a relationship with some of my male co-workers.</p>	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
22	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical My father would physically beat my siblings and I, I was denied food for months until hospitalization, he would tell others specific people molested me and I enjoyed it, when I made friends he would make passes or successfully build inappropriate relationships with their mothers and hurt them so I wouldn't have friends, he tortured my pets in front of me, threatened to take my life in a serious way multiple times</p>	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
23	<p>Physical Sexual Between the ages of 6-8 years old - sexual abuse. Abuser was a cousin. Long term relationship with one event of physical abuse after jealousy/drinking after dating for 2 years. Abuser was an alcoholic. Didn't leave him until another 1.5 years after said event.</p>	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
24	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual My abuser was my first boyfriend I had (sophomore year of high school). It started off with me being emotionally and verbally hurt a lot and I realized I should have left, but when I mentioned it he made me uncomfortable about it. That's when I found out that a year before we first talked, he followed me around highschool to and from all my classes. I never had even heard of him at the time so that pretty much made me scared to leave. Sexually, he tried to rape me and he did do some sexual things that I didn't want. I ended up blacking out, but I'm pretty confident he wasn't able to actually have sex with me because when I woke up he was complaining about not being able to. At the time I was super religious and involved with my youth group. After that all happened I for some reason grew to hate church and dislike life overall. But I didn't understand why if God was real he would have let that all come so close to happening.</p>	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
25	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical My father- I was called a whore well before I knew what it was. He was violent and liked to beat with a belt, specifically the belt buckle itself. He controlled my every movement and thought as a child. Financially we were very well off, he gave me whatever I wanted when I did as told, if I made him angry he would destroy those things. He would always discuss my body and when I started my period he told everyone. My thoughts, feelings, emotions in general were belittled. He would force my stepmom to do sexual things in my presence. As I got older I allowed men to do things I am so ashamed of now, because I believed that was what I was supposed to do. That lead to relationships where I was treated similarly and lots of sleeping around.</p>	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
26	<p>Emotion, Verb, Mental Emotional abuse very controlling didn't like me talking to my friends or family</p>	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
27	<p>Sexual Sexual abuse has been prevalent in my everyday life, even before I was aware or educated on what it was. I was raped by two high school boys (17/18) when I was in 6th grade. I was in denial, and listened to family members that said it wasn't rape because I was "asking for it." I have noticed in my experience, studies and therapy groups, that sexual abuse is higher in low-income and uneducated backgrounds, much like mine. You lose the resources and support that come with having money (like insurance, or sex-ed in school, or a place to live) and end up in bad situations that promote abusive behavior.</p>	3/30/2018 12:03 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

28	Sexual When I was seventeen, I was raped by my best male friend.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
29	Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual I was in a long term dating relationship with the abuser and experienced primarily emotional and sexual abuse. He had a routine where he would drink a case of beer a night with one friend, thats 12 beers:1 guy, and when we would get in bed at night he would grab me by the wrists and tell me that he has a gun and if I were to leave him or cheat on him he would kill me and when he was done killing me he would go for my family too. During these drunken episodes, he would also get angry if I talked to one of his friends for "too long", checked my phone, or went in another room without him, and would throw things in the house at me so that they would hit something close to me but not hit me, like warning shots. If I wasn't with him, I had to send him pictures of where I was every time he asked, to make sure I was really wherever I said I was. If I didn't respond quick enough he would call me over and over again, and sometimes if I said I was home he would drive down my street and make me come outside to meet him so he could make sure that I was really there.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
30	Sexual I was not in a domestic abuse situation. I was raped three separate times. Once by a friend of a friend. Then by my best friend. Then gang raped at a bar.	3/30/2018 9:32 AM
31	Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual Father-emotional and physical abuse First boyfriend- all of the above	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
32	Emotion, Verb, Mental He would be rude, neglectful, financially irresponsible and when I voiced my concerns he would be belittling and rude saying that I was "over-reacting" and that I needed to "get a grip" and fix my self. We worked opposite shifts and got about 6 hours once a week to spend time together and he would get mad at me saying that I was "too clingy" if I got upset if he slept through that 6 hours or randomly decided he'd rather do literally anything else than hang out with me for a few hours.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
33	Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual Emotional and sexual abuse from past partner in high school, would berate and belittle be daily, make me feel guilty for normal teenage behavior like hanging out with female friends claiming it was linking to cheating, telling me I would never be anything, that I was not special and I shouldn't think I was anyone unique Multiple cases from father of emotional abuse, isolation from friends and sometimes my mothers side of the family, belittling and berating behavior, name calling at a grade school age for refusal to perform tasks, breaking toys at childhood ages to prove point or make me submit	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
34	Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual My current relationship is emotionally abusive. Last fall I was raped by a stranger on a business trip and my current partner uses my triggers when he gets mad. He makes jokes about hurting me during sex. He is controlling at times and threatens to send explicit pictures of me to loved ones. He always blames me getting physically hurt on accidents.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
35	Emotion, Verb, Mental My exboyfriend emotionally abused me. He would play mind games to trap me into the relationship. I was unhappy and knew we didn't have a future. But every time we got into a fight or had a conversation about splitting up he would express suicidal thoughts, guiltling me into staying and trying to help/fix him. He pulled me away from my friends and family. I felt obligated to always be with him or even if I did go out with my friends he had to tag along because he didn't have friends of his own and would always lead to a depressing argument if I tried to do something without him. He also didn't like my family and would say manipulating things to me so that I began to become disconnected with my family.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
36	Rather not say N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
37	Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical It was a high school boyfriend and he had cheated on me after we had many yelling matches. We were pretty serious at the time. When I confronted him about cheating he pushed me up against a car while choking me and threatened me	3/29/2018 10:19 PM
38	Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual both my former marriages/ex- spouses, 1st marriage was physical, emotional, and sexual abuse and I don't want to talk about him at all, 2nd marriage was emotional, mental, spiritual, and he would put a gun to his head when he wasn't getting his way and towards the end I ripped the gun out of his hands and put the gun to my head and told him to pull the trigger, and he wouldn't and I told him we were over, and that's all I got to say about him.	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
39	Rather not say Na	3/29/2018 8:49 PM

40	Emotion, Verb, Mental This was my ex boyfriend. He would belittle me and invalidate my thoughts and feelings. He made me feel and told me that I was emotionally unstable and crazy. I had a whole checklist on my phone for off limit topics that I couldn't say for fear of making him angry at me. I wouldn't tell him if I was sad, because he would tell me to suck it up, or that the sadness wasn't real. His family would also make fun of my size as I'm not curvy and am thin and tall. He would never stick up for me and would agree with them, but in the same breath say I looked perfect to him. I could go on and on.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
41	Emotion, Verb, Mental The abuse I experienced in the context of that relationship could be classified as emotional. He used manipulation to make me question my own judgement, isolation tactics, intimidation, and name calling. He blatantly said at one point that there wasn't room in our relationship to prioritize both of our feelings and needs and that his feelings were more important at that particular time. He was very charming with people and would criticize me in private. He had a nasty temper and would break things when angry. Once he woke me in the middle of the night by repeating 'your breathing infuriates me' then broke a lamp and kicked me out at 3 a.m. He would love bomb me in between episodes in part to not lose me, but also to feel better about himself. He would also go through all of my social media and question interactions I'd had years before I'd met him. Fight him was exhausting and it was deeply unsettling to be yelled at. He could talk circles around me and would put our relationship on the line over the smallest incidents. It took me a long time to realize that he didn't want a girlfriend or partner and instead wanted a scared, obedient pet. He would tell me all of the time that I was defiant - revealing that he viewed himself as having authority over me. He would constantly need to know where I was and would get angry if I so much as stopped at the grocery store after work without informing beforehand. He threatened me with physical violence - describing how he wanted to throw me into the wall or telling me that his friends wouldn't blame him if he hit me.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
42	Sexual Forcing sexual acts on me	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
43	Emotion, Verb, Mental Emotional abuse. I felt like I took on the burden of all of his emotional troubles and experiences while we never dealt with how I was feeling.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
44	Emotion, Verb, Mental Sexual I had a friend in HS that got jealous of me, would tell me I was stupid or I was the worst friend. Treated me like she was my own mother. I was already a shy person so I pretty much didn't have any other close friends until I abruptly ended the friendship. I had a sexual partner that sexually abused me after I told him no. I had a job where the people were verbally abusive.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
45	Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical Sexual Physical abuse: hitting punching slapping pushing. Verbal abuse: shaming and belittling gaslighting. Sexual abuse: forceful and rough sex without consent. Dated for a year casually. Started serious relationship dated for two more years. I had my own home but essentially lived with him. Abuse didn't start until last year of relationship	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
46	Emotion, Verb, Mental Stealing money, stalking, threatening to kill himself if I left, hitting himself, belittling,	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
47	Physical Domestic physical abuse	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
48	Emotion, Verb, Mental Physical All forms of emotional, verbal and physical abuse. Kept financially bound paying all bills, isolated socially except with his family and friends	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q25 Explain when, why, and how you came to find help to get out of your situation? If you sought help for your abuse, how did you come to find help?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 9

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	I asked my family to help me leave and they provided support/resources to help me out of the situation.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	He eventually ended our relationship and tried to reconcile, but I did not accept him. After the relationship ended, I sought help from a small group of friends and mentor at my church,	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Right after I found a job we split up. It was not easy. I was scared, & often thought I still needed him. Thank God that I was able to get out when I did.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
4	It was when 2012 I left because I was getting tired of being accused of cheating and him breaking my phone for no reason so I left and went to a domestic violence shelter which helped me through the process help me with a job and provided me a safe place and even gave me counseling	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
5	I've never sought help for my abuse. The best is to keep moving forward (for me)	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
6	To be honest, the only time I really believed was bad was the first event that happened to me when I was 15. I had broken down a few times and when I was in college I went to therapy for a little while and talked about it. I also used writing as an escape. What is also extremely weird, I guess in my case, the boyfriend I had with his crazy friends in a way temporarily helped me get over it. Not that I ever talked about it with them, but that they distracted me from obsessing that something was wrong with me. I learned then that some people do terrible things, but that doesn't mean you're terrible. Pretty much everything else I realized later on way after the fact, that "oh wow that was pretty fucked up" and "wow I can't believe that shit happened to me." I guess I kind of helped myself in a way, by not letting myself over think, dumping those terrible guys, and being able to forgive myself and them in order to move on and find someone who is kind.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
7	My mom eventually found out because I had enough and finally told her what had been going on and that our dog wasn't the one who had been giving me bruises and marks on my face, it was my boyfriend. She called the cops because he was threatening to hit me if I went out the door and left and said he would burn all of my stuff if I left. And the cops said they couldn't do anything because I had been living there for more than 3 months. So I just left and told my mom I was coming to her house.	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
8	I was seeing a therapist throughout the relationship, sought support of friends and family, I realized that if our fights continued that I would end up hurt or one of us would end up dead	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
9	It was after I had major surgery and he wouldn't help me with anything. I broke down and realized I need to get out of this toxic relationship. This isn't what I need in life. So I started going to a counselor and she really helped me through it and get my mental health back to where it needed to be.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
10	It honestly wasn't of my own volition, my parents physically removed me from the situation.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
11	I [accidentally] spoke up about it to my friend (we were about 12-13) and her 18 year old brother heard. He was close with our school guidance department and told the counselor. Who then called DYFS. And the prosecutor took me out of choir practice.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
12	I told a friend about the rape situation and it got back to him. And he just got upset with me and I had enough of the drama and it slowly started to click on my head	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
13	I became very ill and was having suicidal thoughts. So I called the National hotline, and they referred me to local help.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

14	My own will to leave, which I realize a lot of women don't have, is what got me out. I knew after things had been piling up that I couldn't stick around. I'm very conscious of peoples' opinions and I was always aware of how they felt about him so I knew it wouldn't last. No one really liked him too much. He was my first boyfriend, so I may have liked the idea of it more than the person. I did love him though. Idk ugh it frustrates me to even say I did, but I did.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
15	I realized that the relationship wasn't "good," and broke up with him, but it honestly wasn't until about 3 years later when I took a women's studies class that I realized what I experienced would be considered abuse. That was what made me get help.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
16	After the kicking incident I was super embarrassed and upset and called a friend to pick me up. Instead of pretending the problem didn't exist like the other few friends I had left, she helped me understand what was happening and that it was not okay	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
17	For all but my current relationship, I did not seek help. I was in therapy during the beginning of my current relationship and the explosive anger of my partner as well as the manipulative and controlling behavior began to emerge. I began discussing this in therapy and found ways to explain my lack of tolerance for this behavior. Although this relationship has not ended, there are dramatic changes that occurred to create a more healthy and functioning relationship that would not have occurred without the guidance of a therapist and such early intervention.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
18	I told him I wouldn't speak to him again. I also attempted to physically hurt him back on the last occasion	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
19	Childhood abuse - never sought help. Didn't realize what had happened until I was an adult and afterwards I dealt with it on my own and with my family and friends. My sister was also abused by the same person and is currently in therapy and having a very hard time coping. Domestic violence was just a one time event, once I left him I didn't seek out help - just used my friends as resources for emotional support.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
20	Unfortunately I never reached out for help because I was too upset about the whole situation to want to share it. To this day I've only told one person about it. I eventually got out of the situation because I purposely pissed him off enough to get him to dump me. Not proud of that, but I had to do something.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
21	After one terrible beating where hair was pulled out and I couldn't sit due to the welts I knew one of us was going to die. I called my mom and begged her to get me out of there.	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
22	Reading online articles	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
23	I did not find help until many years later, when I was able to leave the situation and learn about what I going through. (Perhaps 10 years later). To this day, I still seek help to better understand my feelings, and understand the role of education in sexual harassment/abusive behavior.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
24	I never sought help through formal resources. I did not report my experience, because the perpetrator was the son of a high ranking police officer.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
25	Self-motivated to get out of the relationship, decided to stay somewhere else for a few weeks so they wouldn't know where I was.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
26	I was young and my parents had me switch schools to get away.	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
27	We broke up and I saw my situation from a different perspective, I finally learned that I needed to stop devaluing my feelings that were completely valid and rational.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
28	From boyfriend I never sought help, I was told to keep my mouth and my legs shut and eventually I felt like he would leave me alone and get tired of me which he did and used his ending of the relationship to break the cycle so when he tried to get back together a week later I had moved all the way past him Father I never have I just waited until I got married to end that cycle of abuse so I was no longer in the house but in a normal way that allowed me to still have my mother in my life as opposed to moving out before that and having her cut me off from her life	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
29	I'm still in it. I am afraid he will kill himself. The last time I tried to leave he overdosed.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
30	I had a friend who helped me see my self worth and that I didn't need to depend on this person, he was only holding me back. This friend told me the same things others had been trying to tell me for years, but for some reason it got through when this person said it and didn't give up.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
31	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

32	After that incident I didn't see him or speak to him again. I guess I didn't really realize until several years later that what I had experienced would be categorized as abuse, especially the emotional manipulation.	3/29/2018 10:19 PM
33	with both of my ex-husbands - God helped me find help and AA	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
34	Available resources and visibility	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
35	I was tired of being treated poorly and treated as second best to his narcissistic obsession with the gym and when he ignored me the whole day until I texted him, that was the final straw.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
36	It took a long time to end the relationship - 2 years. We did break up several times during that span of time. We would get back together and the old behaviors would start again. I sought therapy during the relationship and once it was over. I didn't use any social services, but did confide in a small group of friends. I didn't want to live like that anymore and was very worried about what it would be like if he escalated. While he never actually physically assaulted me, he was seemingly becoming more comfortable discussing the possibility of it. The relationship was emotionally draining and I was constantly tired and sad. I needed to protect myself.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
37	I began healing	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
38	I talked to my sister about it because I was constantly upset for a long period of time.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
39	I did not seek help.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
40	With the friend, we got into a fight and I just ended it right there because I couldnt take it anymore. The sexual partner I just disappeared from him. and the job I had was seasonal so I thankfully didn't get fired or quit.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
41	I left without help	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
42	Just left	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
43	Still in situation, however no longer abused	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
44	Therapist and lawyer. Also went on a health quest to lose weight and feel better about myself	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q26 At what point or at what stage in this relationship did you decide to seek help? What was the “breaking point”?

Answered: 43 Skipped: 10

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	I woke up one day and knew it was over and that I had to leave.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	When I was in the relationship, I did not realize that I was being abused. Once I realized that how I felt (terrible and small) was a direct result of how he was treating me, I looked to others to rebuild some self-esteem and form healthy relationships.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Four years later	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
4	That he was breaking my things and was trying to grab me and act like he was in control	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
5	I did not seek help - I reached my breaking points after being abused too much. I somehow, as soon as the abuse starts, get over a person while still with them (except for the sexual abuse from a family member). This helped me leave them easier without going back to them. It took almost a year once.	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
6	The way how it ended with the first guy is strange. He was supposed to pick me up and I had gotten the courage to tell him I'm not comfortable doing these things with him. But he never came. Never explained why. About a month later I saw him in his car as I was walking home and he saw me and beeped his horn. I had ran to a baseball field with my friend, and he called me 15 times and I never picked up. I never heard from him again. Meanwhile I was over thinking and believed that everyone in town knew what happened but that really was impossible. My close girlfriends got sick of me talking about it and I didn't want to go to therapy so I "got over it" by blocking out most of that interaction from my memory. And tried to move on. It wasn't until college when I had a break down and I remembered that that happened to me. I wanted to break up with my first longtime boyfriend and was scared to (not because he would hurt me) but because I didn't want to be single and alone and vulnerable. So I cried for days before going to therapy and realized what my problem was and comprehended that what I had gone through was not normal and not something I should carry with me. And that I was stronger than that.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
7	When he got mad about something and came at me with a wooden letter opener my grandmother had given me, he stabbed all the way through my top lip. That was it, freaking ridiculous. Then I tried to go out the door and he blocked it and acted like he was going to hit me, and pushed the table pinning me against the wall. I was yelling, help me!! So maybe the neighbors would hear me and come help. I eventually made it out som how	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
8	When I finally got tired of the fights and felt like I had no energy left	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
9	It was right after I had major surgery and he wouldn't help with anything. Thank goodness my mom was able to fly down and help. And while she was there helping he was nothing but rude to her.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
10	After I attempted suicide	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
11	I had tried to get away once (that I can remember in particular) and I kicked him very hard in his balls. He cried, I ran outside in to the back yard. And cried. Then my mom came home. And he brought me to the store to get a toy. After that, I was just so done with trying to hide and "accept" this new "relationship" **eww**	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
12	I think I answered this in the previous question but I had confided in someone I considered a friend... and words ran back to him and I had enough of it. Because I was done looking stupid and feeling it because of someone not worth my time	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
13	I became very ill and was having suicidal thoughts. So I called the National hotline, and they referred me to local help.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
14	I always talked to my friends about it, but it was a bit embarrassing telling them about those things. They knew he was emotionally aggressive because they saw it at times too. The breaking point was when he slammed the door in my face. We were arguing because I wanted to try hookah and he didn't like the idea of me doing that because you can get addicted to it and he was "worried about my health" haha he was probably just mad he wasn't invited.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

15	See above.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
16	I had no friends	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
17	Previous answer	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
18	I recognized this felt familiar to my previous relationships as well as the behavior of my father. I felt I had come too far in my own progress with managing my mental health that I could not make any excuses for this behavior. With the first occurrence of screaming, belittling, breaking things and self-harm on partners part I began a dialogue about it and how I would not live my life his way. In my previous relationships I had not recognized the abuse, with the exception of one. It was at the point my ex-boyfriend had begun telling me how I could not be friends with my best friend of over twenty years due to her restraint in breaking up with her boyfriend after he assaulted her. In addition to this, he had humiliated me in front of others by telling me I didn't have to tell him I love him so often, which made me realize the relationship was not a good one.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
19	He took the life of two of my pets and made me dispose of their bodies	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
20	Never reached a breaking point. Broke up with my boyfriend because I didn't feel safe after that one event and I no longer trusted him and couldn't move forward with our relationship because of it.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
21	The breaking point for me was when I realized I had completely lost who I was. I wish him pressuring me the first time we hung out was the breaking point, but I kind of thought it was normal. But after that final pressuring went so far, I realized I wasn't in a healthy or safe relationship. Loosing myself and some of those qualities I loved about myself was definitely my breaking point.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
22	I was 16 and couldn't take anymore.	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
23	Two years of the same thing	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
24	I was taken away by the state and put into foster care.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
25	The breaking point was 4 years into it, realizing I lost all my friends and he would never allow me to make new ones or even spend time alone with my own family.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
26	Rape	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
27	The last 6 months or so.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
28	Late 20s	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
29	I'm always at the breaking point but I work at a sexual violence center and am embarrassed to contact law enforcement because of my job.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
30	I was away at school and was enjoying time away from my boyfriend. It started to feel like a chore to call him at the end of the night, when I could be out or just in the living room watching TV with my roommates. I saw what/who I could be without my boyfriend in my life by having some time apart.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
31	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
32	1st one I don't want to talk about him, the 2nd one the breaking point was the gun incident	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
33	The 5th time	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
34	When he got a job at the Australian embassy and was going to leave on another long deployment after just coming back from Jordan. This coupled with him wanting to go to the gym and not spend time with me after he came back. This after I had gotten his apartment straight for his arrival complete with skipping a couple of my college classes to make the delivery times for his orders and spending over an hour baking his favorite dessert and still coming second place to the gym. His sister saying who's that girl on FaceTime when we'd been together almost 2 years and then commenting on how thin I was when I'm healthy.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
35	I sought therapy about a year into the relationship, but after a couple months stopped. I hadn't let go yet. When I finally decided to get out for good I sought therapy within the week of ending it.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
36	Right away	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
37	We had a very long fight where he basically blamed me for all of the relationships' problems.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
38	He threatened to break up with me if I went out with friends.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

39	to go further into the detail of the job, it was 2 months long and about halfway through it was when they started to bash me in front of everyone. They would tell people about my work ethic in a sarcastic tone and in front of my face. One person in particular had a serious problem with cutting people off while they were trying to explain something. That same person threw something in my face out of anger. This job was my first coming out of college and unfortunately it was away from home. As much as i wanted to quit, I couldn't because I wanted to prove to myself that I can survive out there.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
40	I did not seek help	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
41	Too tired	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
42	Na	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
43	Ruined my day one too many times	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q27 What helped you finally realize the abuse in your relationship, and what steps did you take to better your situation?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 9

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Concern for my child, being tired of doing all the hard work in the relationship and being the adult in the relationship.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Talking with others, friends, mentors, and counselors.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	I avoided being alone with him, and told close female friends that this behavior was on the spectrum of what to expect — did not want them to be caught off-guard as I had been.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	Found a job so I could afford to live on my own.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	That I knew everything he was doing was not the way your suppose to treat a women I took steps by leaving the situation and fount a better place to stay that was safe for me	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	I realized it after a few months when I started losing friends and distancing myself from family members. And I then started distancing myself from the boyfriend.	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Now because I hadn't realized the abuse of my ex boyfriends till after the fact, I did not do much. Our relationships ended, and luckily I was not bothered by them afterwards.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	When nothing changed and the abuse continued to get worse. I left, and didn't come back. My mom and her boyfriend went to remove my things from my ex's house.	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	When I saw similar bad behaviors in friends relationships and realized it wasn't okay.	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	I saw it but just wished it would get better with time. Then I started reading more articles and books about the situations and realized it's time to do something more about this.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	I answered this within another question. Sorry I'm trying to participate because I believe it's important for all women to know about #metoo and that we HAVE a voice no matter what or when	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
12	I just had enough and left.	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
13	Well. when I finally left, (the second time) even though we still communicated, and sometimes saw each other, I would never allow him to live with me again. Even when he was homeless. I think I finally realized that my purpose is bigger than that situation. I realized that I didn't want to leave this world without accomplishing my purpose in life. Especially due to domestic violence. So, I kept focused on my goals. And even though I slipped a few times, seeing him again, I knew I wanted to live and achieve sharing my gift.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
14	Sorry I keep going on tangents. I think I excused the little things when they would happen. He wouldn't take out his anger on things every day, it was more like once a month, but it would get worse and worse. I'm a very chill person so I would never egg it on or anything like that. If anything I tried to calm him down. We were living together on campus and I broke up with him during finals week. That was an awkward week lol I had to go in and get my stuff. His dad was there moving him out and he didn't know anything. I stayed with my friends for the rest of the week in their room.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
15	As mentioned, at the time, I probably wouldn't have called it abuse. I broke up with him because the relationship wasn't making me happy.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
16	The psychologist helped Me	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
17	After the kicking incident I broke the relationship off and found every way possible to distance myself.	4/1/2018 9:05 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

18	With my previous relationship I hadn't recognized the abuse consciously, I just knew I didn't want to lose the only family I had, which was my best friend. I ended the relationship and my ex moved out of the apartment we shared. From there I tried reconnecting with others who supported me in regaining my sense of self, which had been stripped from me during the relationship. In my current relationship, I recognized the negative behavior as a red flag and very openly explained I would not accept this in my life. It was in therapy that I better understood the motivations behind it and how toxic it was to my well being and my relationship. I took the steps my therapist armed me with and established a method for dealing with the behavior, which eventually along with an ultimatum led to its end within my relationship.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
19	I could not do anything about it for a while until my mother divorced him and I could legally make a decision to not be around him	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
20	My friends had no tolerance for my relationship after they found out what happened. I knew it was abuse from the start, but it took me a while to realize I couldn't move past that event. My friends were supportive of me, but made it clear they wanted nothing to do with my partner. Pushing me to make a decision about the relationship. Also, seeing how he treated his mother made me realize that he would never change and his treatment of me would only get worse.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
21	Honestly, just time helped me and when he disrespted me to the point of pressuring me into breaking my wishes of being a virgin until I was married. I realized it wasn't healthy before all that happened, but since it was my first relationship I had no standards for what's right vs. wrong.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
22	He was always extreme, but I had great friends and a wonderful school. But I was not allowed to be myself and everything came with a threat. My teacher said something one day about blooming into who you are and never having to say your sorry for it. He was a very feminine out gay man in rural Georgia in the 90's, that wasn't a thing. If he could do that I could surely wear the clothes I wanted and express myself creatively. I ran away from home.	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
23	Talking to my friends again	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
24	N/A	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
25	After the rape, I blamed myself, and thought about how I could have prevented it. Only after talking with a friend of mine did I understand that I had been raped.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
26	An increase in his abusive behavior, less "recoup" time between incidents, and realizing other relationships weren't like this. I tried to just be exactly what they wanted but that never worked, there was always something I did wrong.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
27	Being apart.	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
28	Being dumped and realizing that I was being cheated on and his over reactive ness was to cover up his own crap.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
29	Seeing that none of my friends were so unhappy	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
30	I used to work at a domestic violence center and I've always known them.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
31	My roommates would express how our behavior wasn't normal. They saw how upset he would make me almost every day, but then send flowers or dinner or get some sort of charming gift delivered as an "I'm sorry." This is like textbook unhealthy relationship.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
32	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
33	I was in AA, NA and counseling and My counselors helped and my sponsor helped BIG Time	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
34	Therapy and reaching out	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
35	Same as above and I talked it over with my therapist and let her know my plans.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
36	I think my friends helped me realize that it had crossed the line from regular relationship problems to emotional abuse. I think I knew about 6 months into the relationship, but stayed because he was seeking therapy and seemed to want to change. He asked for my patience and the love bombing made it seem like there was hope. It took a long time before I took steps to exit the relationship. By the point when it was clear that the situation had become abusive, he had already worn down my trust in myself. It was a lot like being lost in place. A year in I sought out therapy. A year later I sought therapy again and ended the relationship for good.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
37	Left and blocked him	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
38	That fight pretty much made me realize because it was spelt out pretty clearly to me. I sat down and explained everything to him and convinced him to seek a therapist.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

39	Mainly reading on the internet. We broke up.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
40	After the job was done and I was back home again looking for others, I kind of just hid myself from everyone. I didn't see friends for weeks until I got another job and I felt at peace with myself. I just needed to move on and not look back.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
41	Not being able to hide it anymore. I left	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
42	Realizing I deserved better	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
43	I had him arrested and he had to seek help	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
44	I knew it was happening and tried to keep improving myself and it was never enough for him. Went to nutritionist therapist and a lawyer	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q28 What help, if any, did you seek out and how did it help you to change your situation?

Answered: 40 Skipped: 13

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Hired a lawyer immediately who helped me craft my divorce in a way that protected me and my child.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	I spoke with friends and counselors over the years.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	I had the support of family & friends. I did not seek support from any groups or organizations	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
4	Domestic violence because they have resources that point you in the right direction	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
5	I didn't ask/get help	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
6	Therapy in College and I became aware of what was going on with me and I had the courage to breakup with a boyfriend who was not right for me and holding me back and to realize that I'm stronger than I thought I was	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
7	Just my mom. She helped me get my stuff and gave m a place to stay	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
8	N/A	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
9	I reached out to a counselor for help.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
10	I was in intensive counseling and put on anti anxiety and depression medication, and eventually moved cities.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
11	I was a dyfs kid from 13 or 14 until 18. I was scared to go home to my mother (who really is one of the nicest women ever. Doesn't drink, drugs, smoke cigarettes even. Well respected) because I thought she was going to be mad. I told the prosecutor I didn't want to go home, but I had meant for like a night or something. I was scared and ashamed to see her. I had literally her happiness right out from under her without a warning and I loved my mother and wanted to see her happy. As I do now. But, I fell in the cracks and at one point was even in a psych ward for 9 months due to lack of placements (yay Sussex County NJ) — NOT.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
12	None	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
13	My therapist was amazing. She diligently put me through a treatment that helped me to identify myself as a separate entity of my abuser. It was the first time I told anyone the truth of what had really been happening.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
14	My friends offered so much support and they assured me it was the right thing to do. My mom was ecstatic as well. She knew he was wrong for me. I didn't seek out help, but I always kept people in the loop so they knew what was going on.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
15	I sought help years after the experience, when I realized that I had been in an unhealthy, abusive relationship. I spoke to the local women's center and visited my school's counselor.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
16	psychologist	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
17	I had previously tried to talk to my parents and friends about what was going on, it did not help as they basically all kind of blamed me, told me that's how it was	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
18	Only in my current relationship did I seek external help from my therapist and the advice of friends. It empowered me to stand my ground and fight for my own happiness and well being. With this help I was able to establish myself as a priority and not a commodity to my partner.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
19	Friends support	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
20	None.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
21	I called my mom and she paid for a plane ticket. My best friend helped me get some of my things from the house. I couldn't have left without either of them.	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
22	Reading articles and talking to friends again	3/30/2018 12:14 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

23	Support groups, therapy, fitness... it helped me focus my thoughts and feelings into a positive manner. Cognitive therapy did help a lot as well.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
24	I googled signs of an abusive relationship and how to get out. It helped me to realize I was normalizing behaviors that were not normal, and gave me some ideas for getting out safely.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
25	N/a	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
26	None. I just made him leave.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
27	None	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
28	I haven't	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
29	I didn't seek out any professional help. I relied on my friends a lot, especially in the beginning. I was so afraid of being alone - I would text them random things I would normally have told my boyfriend or make them do things with me so I didn't have to be alone.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
30	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
31	Counseling, AA, Counseling, AA	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
32	Na	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
33	I talked to my therapist to bounce ideas off of her. It helped me realize I was making the right decision.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
34	Only private therapy and confiding in a few friends. As an employed, white woman, I didn't feel like social services were for me. Like I should have known better than to stay with a person who clearly treated me badly and those resources should stay available for someone who needed them more	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
35	N/a	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
36	I talked to my sister a lot.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
37	I did not seek professional help, just spoke with friends and family members.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
38	Friends	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
39	Na	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
40	Finally told my family friends and made plans to move	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q29 Were you aware of the different forms of abuse while you were in the relationship, or was this something that only became clear when you sought help?

Answered: 46 Skipped: 7

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	No...only a few years later did I realize that I had been a victim.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Only became clear after the fact, never during the relationship	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	I was very aware, but I was in a (very respectful) partnership and did not see this coming from a friend. Despite the logical knowledge that this often comes from male friends.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	I was aware.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	I wasn't aware until the domestic violence shelter told me what kinds of abuse was out there never knew mental abuse was abuse	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	Yes, except for the sexual abuse from the family member	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	I knew when the first event happened to me that was weird. But didn't process it as Real messed up abuse till therapy. Everything else was way after the fact.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	It became clearer over time	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	I was aware while in the relationship	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	I was aware of the different forms of abuse but I wasn't aware of all of the disorders one could have that could cause them to be abusive.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	I was very much in denial about the situation. Looking back, I had to be aware, but I always made excuses and eventually was so depressed that I didn't have the energy to change my situation.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	When I was told to keep quiet and realized what he meant	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	I think it was definitely clear but I was for sure in denial	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Mostly, but therapy helped me really identify each thing. I was in denial and repressed a lot of what happened.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Nooooope. Never knew emotional abuse was a thing. What I'm inclined to say is that my story isn't as bad as other women's.. But now I know it's bad to compare any two. Everyone's story is valid. Thanks #metoo !	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	I was not aware of what abuse constituted while in the relationship.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	No	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
18	It was made clear when I got help	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
19	The different forms of abuse I have experienced only became apparent to me after the abuse occurred. It was only through self-reflection and external help that I could analyze it and understand it.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
20	I was always aware	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
21	I was very aware.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
22	It was in the back of my mind, but at the time I thought it was normal.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
23	I was aware	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
24	I was aware before seeking help	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
25	Only when I sought help.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

26	My rapist was my friend -- he's not the person I was taught to fear. As a young woman/girl, I was taught to stay away from the strange people in town or the bad parts of my community. The person who assaulted me wasn't the stranger hiding in the bushes, but was someone with whom I had shared laughter, someone whose family I knew, whose church I had attended, and someone I trusted. Only after talking with a friend of mine did I understand that I had been raped.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
27	Something always seemed off but it didn't actually become clear to me that it was abuse until I started looking for help. I rationalized all his behaviors as being signs of how special I was and how much he cared about me, which obviously was not the case.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
28	I was aware but not knowledgeable	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
29	It became clear when I stepped away from the situation.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
30	I knew something was wrong with the behavior but I didn't realize my fathers until adolescence and the boyfriends I felt like I deserved due to my fathers treatment	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
31	I have been aware	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
32	I knew the relationship wasn't healthy while I was in it, but after getting out I realized how bad it really was.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
33	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
34	No, it didn't occur to me that what was happening was abusive until it got physical	3/29/2018 10:19 PM
35	No I wasn't aware of the different forms of abuse, it became really clear thru counseling.	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
36	Aware before	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
37	I was somewhat aware, but he was never like this in the beginning, he changed for the worse.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
38	I was. It was embarrassing to find myself in an abusive relationship because I am a feminist and have volunteered for women's shelters. Yet there I was, connected to a person who undermined my sense of self	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
39	Aware	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
40	Pretty much became aware in the middle and then sought help afterwards.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
41	I wasn't aware until the end.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
42	It became clear to me towards the end	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
43	I was aware	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
44	Yes	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
45	Na	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
46	Yes I was aware	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q30 Looking back to when you were in the abusive situation, what did you tell yourself about the situation that helped normalize it, so you could cope?

Answered: 46 Skipped: 7

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	That my husband needed me, and that I needed to be the strong, resilient one in our family for the sake of our child.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	"We have a history and a friendship, we are truly good for each other," "no one understands," "it's complicated," "It's my fault too, it's not just him"	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	I said that he was drunk (he was), I said that I had enjoyed male attention from his friendship in the past (I had), I said that my boyfriend wasn't there (he wasn't), I said he didn't know the extent to which he was hurting me by his actions (he didn't—he doesn't—that's why this project is important.)	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	I kept telling myself he would change, as well as I need to get a job to get out of this mess.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	That he would do it again and think about my children	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	That I deserve better and will get through and out of this	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	I mentally blocked it, I just told myself yeah this is fucked up but worse things could happen to you and that you're a happy person. You need to get over it no one wants to hear about this. That's what I told myself until I became numb to it and literally just forgot about it. And that's kind of how I moved on	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	He has ptsd. He has issues from being abused when he was young. So this must be normal for all ex military or army in Iraq or wherever he was oversees.	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	I would tell myself that he's never hurt me before so he won't do it this time	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Just remember all of the good times and this is just a rough patch. Also, I'm not a quitter so if I just put more work into it I'll all work out.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	I was always able to find an excuse, and often blamed myself and my behavior for causing their behavior.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	At least he loved me. My father didn't care enough to even speak to me.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	I would think that I was being dramatic and over exaggerating	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	He was sick. If my husband had cancer I couldn't leave him, so how could I leave him when he is sick.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	I excused his actions too much. I would often think to myself "he's just immature and he'll grow out of it.. his dad doesn't do that, so he won't". Again, he was my first boyfriend so I wasn't thinking about other guys, I was just happy to have one. I really had nothing to compare him too.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	"He just gets angry sometimes." "He is going to change."	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	THat he is not going to change	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
18	That this is how relationships work and that I should try to be better to upset him less	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
19	I rationalized that this was normal, or this was what I deserved or even worse possibly all I could ever have in a relationship. In many of the abusive relationships I began to believe was my abuser wanted me to believe about myself.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
20	I blamed my actions, that they were the reason he acted that way	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
21	That we loved each other and he needed help to figure himself out. I knew he had issues and I thought we could work them out. Also, there was only one time he physically hurt me and then it never happened again. So it was easier to try to forget about it	3/30/2018 5:15 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

22	I told myself that all relationships are probably like this, that it's normal, I'm overreacting, etc.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
23	This was the best opportunity to have a future and go to college, etc. my dad was loaded, my mom was struggling. I went to private school and drive a brand new car. As a teenager those things were very important and I frankly didn't know any better	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
24	He's going to change	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
25	I listened to what other sick individuals said. "Asking for it," "blame yourself," "you shouldn't have done XYZ, wore XYZ," "boys will be boys," "you only care about yourself."	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
26	Since my rapist was the son of a high ranking police officer, I told myself that there was nothing I could do. I saw no options for reporting the assault. This made it easier for me to cope, because it alleviated the pressure of pursuing legal action.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
27	That he only acted this way because he really loved me, that he had been hurt really badly by someone in the past and it was up to me to show him I wasn't like them, that this is how all truly passionate relationships are like.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
28	Yes	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
29	That I was over reacting, that it was normal, that all couples fight like this, that maybe I'm just too jealous.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
30	That maybe my behaviors were out of control and I needed the rules and control in order to keep me from making "bad choices "	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
31	I tell myself he used to be so good to me, that he's stressed, that I have a responsibility to stick by him, and that I love him and he can change. It's probably all a lie.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
32	I reminded myself of how great things were in the beginning and always thought that I could change him into the person I wanted him to be.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
33	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
34	That it was my fault for going to see him in person to confront him about cheating	3/29/2018 10:19 PM
35	That I needed to make it better , that it was my fault, I need to shut up about my feelings and just do what I was told	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
36	It's just a one time thing	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
37	I felt that it was my fault and that if I was less emotional, he would still love me	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
38	My boyfriend had experienced abuse as a child and had PTSD from that situation. I told myself I needed to have patience with him while he worked on himself. I felt like if I consistently showing him love it would help. But there was no helping him because he didn't actually take responsibility for how he treated me - he made his bad behavior my fault. He asked for my patience and would be very apologetic. However over time his apologies became attacks as well - blaming him for triggering him, telling me that I knew what would make him angry so it was my fault.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
39	Yes	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
40	I was very accepting of the emotional abuse thinking that I deserved it.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
41	He loved me and was protective.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
42	I just told myself to be selfish and love yourself first before loving others.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
43	That he was stressed. That he didn't mean it. That I did something to make him mad. That it would go back to "normal" eventually.	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
44	I just kept saying he loves me	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
45	It was my fault	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
46	That it would get better	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q31 After receiving some help and support, and after some time's passed since the experience, what did you learn from the experience, about yourself and the situation you were in? In other words, what would you tell that version of you, now that you have more wisdom?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 9

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	If I knew then what I know now...Personality disorders and abusive behavior are hard to understand when you're young. I learned after that relationship that if someone loves you, they treat you well. Why I didn't get that in this bad relationship, I cannot understand. I was just a kid, I've learned and have moved on to healthy, loving relationships.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	I've learned to recognize the power and role that I bring to any relationship that I'm in, that I am not just here to "follow his lead." I have learned that I am not required to modify my behavior or feeling of sense of well-being for another person.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Be more honest with yourself and those around you about what happened. People will believe you, they will not blame you, give them (and yourself) a chance to recognize what really went down.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	I was very defensive & angry. It took me a while to trust again, but I did. I promised myself that no one would ever abuse me.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	I would tell the version of me now that I'm wiser that I deserve to be with someone better NA do deserve a guy who treats me the way I deserve to be treated I deserve respect and love and happiness not hurtful things	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	Keep moving forward, you'll get out of it	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	I'm sorry this is happening and I can hear you and I care. You don't need a boyfriend or companion to make you feel strong. I'm here for you.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	This dude is a psychopathic lying manipulator and will end up killing you if you stay with him! RUN!!	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	I am able to overcome anything and I have control over the situations in my life	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Don't ever feel like you're stuck in a situation because you are never stuck. If I opened up to more people during that time they would've opened their homes to me and I would've been able to get out of that relationship sooner.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	You're so much stronger than you think you are. Even when you're broken beyond comprehension, it is never beyond repair. Just because something is difficult doesn't mean it isn't worth doing.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Stop it before it goes on too long if possible. And don't be ashamed of something out of your control. As a young child what are you to do? IF my daughter EVER comes to me, I will take care of it and her so quickly. My mom probably would have reacted better or better faster if I had said something and she hadn't received the call from the state.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	If he's taking away who you are leave. No one deserves to be stripped away from Who they are	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	You are not alone. Many people have gone through this, and it is not ok. Every time I have shared with someone, they also have a story. We all have certain things to learn and go through. Focus on yourself, create boundaries, and believe that you will love again.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Well actually after more time passed after the break up, I found out he cheated on me!!!! With someone we were both friends with. So that sucked. But that just helped validate that he was terrible and that I (or anyone for that matter) am much better than that and I deserve way better. GIRLS or anyone: don't waste your time on shitty people.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

16	To listen to your gut feeling. Don't try to sugarcoat anything. Someone who is taking you away from friends and family is controlling you. You are worth so much more and deserve someone who can treat you with respect and love.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	All my fears we're unwarranted. I was better off. Took a long time to see it and feel it.	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
18	That i do not have to go through this situation	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	Relationships are based on love and respect and each partner is equal and matters. If something doesn't feel right it probably isn't	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	I would tell my previous self, that I am worth so much more. That even though you were taught that you're nothing, and you think the attention of a man will make you feel like you're worth something it never will. You are the only person who can make things better, and you by no means need a man especially one that treats you like an object. You are so much stronger than you realize. I would tell myself something to that effect.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
21	I honestly never sought help or support	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
22	I was pretty ashamed that as an educated and independent woman - I still stayed with him for another 1.5 years after that incident. I knew what he did was considered abusive and I knew he was possessive. What people don't realize is that abusers can be completely normal people. They have issues they haven't resolved, they don't know how to cope, and eventually when their feelings overwhelm them they take it out on you. You could have years of a normal relationship before this happens, which makes it harder to recognize and leave them. Telling yourself it was just a one time thing, it was an accident, he didn't mean it. By then you've invested time into this person and you want to try and make it work (even when you know it won't and know this is abuse). I would tell myself to listen to my friends and be logical in a situation like that. Recognize that this mentality of "I can help you" is really just enabling the abuser. The best way to help him was to leave him and have him recognize it was because he harmed me and I could never trust him again.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
23	I still haven't got the help I'd like to from this situation. My current boyfriend is the sole person who knows about it and his support about it has been beyond amazing. Opening up to him about it was really hard, but I'm glad I did. I mean I bottled that up for about 2 years and it was hard. I've been thinking about joining a counseling group on campus that is about sexual abuse/rape. But eventhough it's been almost 5 years since it all happened I still don't feel comfortable talking about it. The main thing I learned from the experience is to be careful who you trust. Unfortunately I take that advice way too seriously and struggle to trust even my best of friends and my own boyfriend at times. The lesson has helped me in some situations, but more then anything it's hurt me and my loved ones. The main thing I learned about myself is that I shouldn't let anyone change me in anyway. If I could tell my old self some advice it would be to value yourself more then anyone else and never make anyone change you or your beliefs. I've thought a lot about if anything good has came out of this situation but honestly nothing has. It made me lose my religious values, my personal values, and made me disrespect myself a lot. Ever since my self esteem has been pretty low.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
24	I am powerful and independent. I dont Know that I would have changed anything. You see my father and my mom's second husband were both very abusive, there was something less upsetting about it coming from my own father that made it better. I really had no hope or options.	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
25	I'm strong and independent	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
26	You are the strongest woman alive, and you will do great things. It gets better.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
27	I feel like I never really received help and support after the fact, I think everyone knew I was in a bad relationship but no one ever talked to me about it then or now. I feel like I haven't been able to move past it, I'm still damaged from it and I think it took some of my better qualities like compassion and patience in a relationship from me. If I could tell that version of me anything, it would be that once someone makes you start changing your values, your friends, and doesn't afford you the smallest amounts of trust, they are not someone worth your time no matter/especially because of, how charming they might be.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
28	Dont fall for the bullshit.	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
29	Not to let somebody devalue and belittle me and my feelings. That when you feel deep down that something isn't right, it probably isn't right.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
30	That I'm mentally stronger that I ever gave myself credit for and that I deserved so much better	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
31	Still in it	3/30/2018 12:43 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

32	Just trust your gut - if something doesn't feel right, it's not right. No one should be able to have that much power to control the way you feel every day. The friends and family in your life who truly care about you will help and support you as you recover.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
33	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
34	That there is help out there, to save as much money as you can for an emergency(to leave) and that I am someone, that I am not a piece of shit that no man would want.	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
35	You're doing the best you can , it's not your fault	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
36	I would say that he only loved himself and you shouldn't come second to anyone. You should've dropped him after he lied and said he was never romantic when you had the texts to prove it.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
37	I learned that everyone is responsible for their own emotions - feeling jealousy doesn't mean that the other person has actually done anything wrong. When my partner would feel insecure, he would become angry as if I'd caused it. I learned that we are all responsible for examining our own emotional reactions to our environments. I also learned that showing others patience can make you a door mat. While I think everyone deserves patience, I needed to adjust my boundaries. My needs are just as important as my partner's and I have to be my own advocate. The same patience and understanding that I extended to my abusive partner should have been extended to myself.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
38	I learned I am stronger than I thought	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
39	I became more conscious of how people treat me and that I am strong enough to not put up with that level of abuse.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
40	Men ain't shit. Don't let anybody change who you are and if you they make you feel bad for your beliefs then there's an issue.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
41	Just end it asap and save yourself the trouble.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
42	That it's not worth it. No one should be worth making you feel horrible all of the time.	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
43	Speak up and not belittle yourself, don't accept things just because you love the person. They need help as well	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
44	Run fast, don't look back	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q32 In your own words, how can you describe the #MeToo movement?

Answered: 41 Skipped: 12

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	An awakening. A hard stop by women (and some men) to put abusers and discriminators on blast.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	The movement is illuminating something that has been in the dark, damaging people for a long time.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Swinging for the fences, in a way that is dangerous but that can give us a more "measured" movement that will empower the next generation.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	#MeToo movement can encourage all not to allow any type of abuse, that there is help.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	That they are out reaching women that need to know abuse isn't ok and there is help	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	I'll have to go google that :)	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	We are starting to see that not only do a shocking number of men and woman experience sexual harassment and abuse, but that society normalizes it to the point that we don't recognize some forms of the abuse as it's happening.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	It's showing how much of a problem this is!! Even with inappropriate bosses or teachers!	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	It's women showing support to those who are in abusive relationships and that things can get better and there are people who understand	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	This is the first time I am hearing about the #MeToo movement.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	A movement of women standing against their abusers publicly	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	I honestly don't know about it too much. That's one reason I took the survey; so I can learn about it and see what I can do to help. Also to show that it's ok to not know about the movement either! As a victim we aren't required to know everything.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	I don't feel know. It's nice idea but being the person I am I probably wouldn't have looked into it even if it happened around the time of my abuse	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Alyssa Milano took the #MeToo to express her experiences with sexual harassment and assault, and it went viral. Within days, millions of women shared the #MeToo on social media platforms along with their personal stories.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	It's wonderful and I'm glad more people are coming forward. It's something that should be talked about more.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	The much-needed opportunity to share experiences that have been often left in the dark. An opportunity for everyone to understand how prevalent the issue of sexual violence truly is. For survivors to finally feel the opportunity to share about their experience without shame.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Trying to take away the stigma that talking about abuse or misconduct is not okay and helping victims find their voices. Also, trying to remove the idea that men have more value than women.	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
18	Women are fetishized and sexually objectified so early on that we often normalize being treated as objects throughout our lives, but this is horribly wrong. Women are humans and need to be treated as such. Our society is rife with people who minimize the sexual assaults and harassment women face constantly, but no more. Women can stand together in knowing we deserve so much more than this, and we will fight to receive it.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
19	A movement that gives victims a voice. A platform that allows others who may not have ever experienced abuse to understand humans who have been abused. Recognition of how common sexual abuse is.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
20	I'd describe it as a movement about experiencing sexual assault and overcoming it by realizing you aren't alone.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
21	Needed	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
22	Women who have realized how bad they have been treated and taking a stand	3/30/2018 12:14 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

23	Exposing the normalization of sexual abuse in everyday life.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
24	Disclaimer: I use the term "sexual violence" as a general term to describe interpersonal, partner, and domestic abuse. The #MeToo movement is a public acknowledgement that sexual violence is a commonly shared experience for women. #MeToo fights back against the societal norm that victims/survivors of sexual violence should be quiet. It uplifts their stories, and allows them to take ownership of their experiences in a way that is bonded in sisterhood.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
25	Giving a voice to everyone who has experienced abuse so that people can find strength in unity and realize they are not alone and abuse is not ok.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
26	Interesting concept and discussion	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
27	Bringing to light how normal abuse and exploitation is among females.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
28	Positive unified front of women who deserved better from people who took advantage of their vulnerability	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
29	The me too movement helps survivors of abuse to feel empowered to speak out by knowing that they are not alone	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
30	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
31	I cant because it started after	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
32	Enhanced awareness and public dialogue	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
33	I think it's about holding people accountable for the atrocities they've committed and showing women that they aren't alone and this has happened to so many other people.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
34	The #metoo movement, to me, addresses how we all can be victims of toxic but normalized behaviors. It hurts everyone.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
35	Awareness about sexual assault and related things	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
36	Bringing once hidden conversations to the forefront.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
37	A sort of safety net that allows women to talk about their experiences openly and without judgement.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
38	It's about everyone have courage and strength to speak up without thinking of the consequences. We are no longer a society that has to keep their mouth shut to survive. We want to speak up and inspire others to be the boss that is hiding within them and conquer their paths instead of letting others take control.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
39	Empowerment	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
40	All I can say is FINALLY!!! Too many people have been abused in so many different ways. I pray that this movement will help the victims come forward, seek help and not be ashamed. I pray it gives the offenders a reason to NOT do it!	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
41	No comment	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q33 What do you think of the #MeToo movement? Do you think this movement is positive, negative, or both? In what ways?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 9

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Positive Positive. The next generation of women will hopefully be raised without having to look the other way when a man misbehaves. Hopefully, everyone will be held equally accountable as we move forward.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Both I believe in the movement's leaders to change the way we think about these topics on a large scale. But the ultimate hope is that this progresses any and every workplace, family, and relationship norm in communities that are not prominent, where voices go unheard.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Both Both—it's a pendulum, so there will be backlash for women (personally and professionally), but it is necessary to move the ball forward. Women who are on the front lines are fearless and should be given more respect than anyone among us.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	Positive I feel it's positive, because people can stand up for themselves	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	Positive I would say it brings a good impact for People that are being abused and need to know that there is help and people who deserve better	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	Positive It sounds like it's a positive movement	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Positive I believe it is positive because it could only improve behavior or at least make people more aware of when abuse is taking place and some of the different kinds of abuse.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Positive Positive, I think it makes it easier to relate and see that this is an epidemic	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Positive Positive	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Positive This is the first time I'm hearing about it. It seems like it would be a positive movement to help ones in need!	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Positive Very positive, I think it was necessary and helps to open the conversation and give strength to other who are struggling.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Positive Positive because it's getting people speaking and helping erase to ease up on the stigma	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	Positive I think it's positive to have a community and anyone can turn to in a time of need.	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Positive I think it is positive! I think we all got so used to be objectified, harassed and abused that we forgot that it is NOT ok! I also think a lot of men didn't realize how awful we feel about it. I also think we have shown mazing strength to continue being great under these circumstances. We didn't run and hide, we are now CEOs and leaders, and mothers, and celebrities, and everything in between.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Positive Positive all the way.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Positive I think it is great, although it came at a time when I was already really emotionally drained and feeling a bit symptomatic (I have PTSD from my experience in my relationship detailed above). I appreciate the honesty that people have been able to have in this movement, understanding that sometimes survivors need to take a step back in the movement. Those messages really resonated with me.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Positive Positive	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
18	Positive Positive	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
19	Positive I think this movement is positive. I believe it is granting women the space to speak out against the injustices they face in their personal and professional lives. It is bringing to light a pervasive issue that is long overdue for being exposed.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

20	Both I personally don't want people to know about anything, I don't want to be a victim, or treated like one. I think that people should stand up for themselves and that should be normalized, but not for people to use to seek attention	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
21	Both Both. It was wonderful seeing how strong some of these people are and how much support there is for victims. But seeing stories everywhere was very triggering and it started to give me an anxiety/skincrawling feeling that I haven't had to deal with for a while. I respect others for their personal need to share their story and struggles with others. But I do not owe my story to anyone. And I appreciate those who posted and recognized that as well.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
22	Both I think it's a positive movement since it helps people realize they shouldn't be ashamed of themselves/it's not their fault. The only negative side I could see in it is that it revokes old emotions about the situation.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
23	Positive Positive for sure. I have so many friends who say stuff like, "I would've gotten my ass beat for that" or woman you don't see the problem with men commenting on their bodies only. It is bringing a lot of this to light	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
24	Positive Positive	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
25	Both Both ways - which is great. Sometimes you need to become uncomfortable and polarize the spectrum a bit to create change. A battle cannot be won without two sides.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
26	Both I think the #MeToo movement contributes both negatively and positively to the conversation of sexual violence. The movement is positive, because it provides victims/survivors a platform to reclaim their stories. However, it also requires immense emotional labor from those affected by sexual violence. The #MeToo movement places responsibility on the shoulders of survivors/victims to share their stories, while glossing over the role of the abuser and the society that is responsible for such abuse. This lends to many opportunities for revictimization and revisited trauma.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
27	Not Sure I don't know how I feel about the movement. I think it's important to bring recognition to abuse, especially emotional and sexual abuse since people don't always realize that abuse is not just physical. However, I also feel that a certain male demographic just views it as more "feminist noise", and that reduces the effectiveness of the message in some circles, but at the same time, how else do you change a cultural mindset? I suppose it all ties in with rape culture, well was it *really* abuse or just something you didn't like? And that's something we need to stand against, and change the conversation away from victim-blaming.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
28	Both Both, because the falers are taking away from the people who have struggled	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
29	Both I think it's both. It's helping people feel more normal about seeking help for their abuse, but it's also causing people to lie about abuse for attention. Which takes away from people really experiencing abuse.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
30	Positive Positive	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
31	Positive I believe it's very positive	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
32	Not Sure N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
33	Positive Positive, definitely positive	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
34	Positive Positive- it shows abuse in all forms: and helps people identify abuse beyond just physical	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
35	Both I think it's both. While I think it's great that people are speaking out and letting people know that this won't be tolerated any longer, but it's also creating a witch hunt on men and giving people outlets to lie about abuse that never occurred which discounts from people that were actually abused.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
36	Positive I think it is positive. It is giving people a voice and showing how common these toxic behaviors are. To heal as a society, we need have the painful and embarrassing conversations.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
37	Positive Positive movement. It helps people feel like there is someone's there with them sharing their same experiences	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
38	Positive Positive because people are finally becoming aware of things that have been happening for a long time but didn't want to confront it.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
39	Positive Positive in all ways.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
40	Positive It has to only be positive. Making it a negative will not make any progress.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

41	Positive	Positive	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
42	Both	Both	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
43	Positive	Positive	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
44	Both	Its positive and negative	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q34 Do you think the #MeToo movement is important in inspiring women to stand together?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 9

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Yes Yes.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Yes Yes	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Yes Women have always stood together, that is the only way we have ever survived, and it's why we are all good at reading a room together. I think the me too movement had given women the space to individually say "yes. I, me, alone, deserve respect and will stand in the truth of what has been put on me and take it for myself." Women inspiring each other to do that is beautiful.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	Yes Not just women, but all.	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	Yes Yes it is very important because it makes you a stronger person when you have someone right there with you that's been through the same as you you wouldn't want to travel alone in these situations	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	Yes Yes	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Yes Yes, but also I believe it's inspiring for everyone (men and women) stand together and to have this conversation. Men are also sexually abused. And I think it's good thing to be genuinely comfortable around each other and for us to eventually get to a point where repercussions are not the reason men choose to behave appropriately but because they genuinely want to. I believe a lot of the issues I had were because I was scared to talk about my feelings with ex's.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Yes Yes exactly	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Yes Yes	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Yes Yes this is a great way to share knowledge and help one another	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Yes Yes	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Yes Women need to stand together, 150%!	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	Yes Honestly, yes but no. I think it's a great movement but there's always a few bad seeds crying wolf. And you don't want to discourage them because you don't ever want them to feel excluded of heaven forbid it actually happens	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Yes Yes, but there are other things I have wished to use #MeToo for...like: "I wanna change the world" #MeToo "Love Puppies" #MeToo Now it means something else	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Yes Yes definitely	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Yes Absolutely	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Yes Yes	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
18	Yes Yes	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	Yes Yes	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	Yes It is absolutely important in inspiring women to stand together.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
21	Yes Yes	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
22	Yes I thinks it's starting an important conversation and moving us in the right direction. I believe everyone knows how common sexual abuse is, but they haven't had to deal with it constantly in their face reminding them that this is a problem. I'm glad that this movement has people talking and has women reaching out for support.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
23	Yes It's definitely a good way to help women stand together.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
24	Yes Absolutely	3/30/2018 12:32 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

25	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
26	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Mostly, yes.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
28	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes, I never felt so alone as I did in that relationship, #metoo can connect women going through similar situations so that they can be strong together.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
29	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
30	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
31	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
32	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
33		N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
34	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	YES	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
35	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
36	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	I do. It is exposing how brave individual women are and have been	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
37	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
38	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
39	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
40	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Absolutely	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
41	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
42	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes and no. A lot of people are jumping on the bandwagon and making accusations that aren't true	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
43	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	YES!	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
44	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q35 Have you been inspired by the #MeToo movement? How?

Answered: 44 Skipped: 9

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Yes I've been inspired by the coming together of women who look at each other and nod their heads in agreement or understanding.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Yes Yes. It has encouraged very open conversations between friends.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Yes I talk about the assault, and call it assault, and I honestly do not think I would have ever said anything if the movement hadn't taken hold. It has made a res change in the landscape of what is ok to share—even with those close to you. It made it society's burden instead of just individual women.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	Yes I'm happy that there's a movement that is helping people stand up for many years of abuse	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	Yes That women are powerful people and can do anything and what inspired me is that they are speaking up and have a voice	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	No N/A	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Yes I have inspired to read up on the movement and to know as much as I can, I am also very supportive to women who chose to speak. I have not been very outspoken about my own experiences, unfortunately I'm just not there yet.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Yes Yes. It's made it easier to talk about the entire subject	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Yes Yes, I want to help women become aware that they can get out of these situations	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Yes Just by taking this survey I feel like I have provided information that could help at least 1 person today!	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Yes By realizing I am not alone	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Not yet, Unsure I don't know yet but when I read about it and find out I'll let you guys know	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	No No	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Yes I am so excited that there are industries that are getting cleaned up. I am an actress and have been solicited before by producers and directors, and it sucks. Now, women are rising and even creating coalitions to work together, since we seem to have such a hard time breaking through alone.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Yes I won't necessarily out him, but I would share my story so that girls can see how minor emotional abuse may SEEM. I had no idea how serious it was. Again, probably not as bad as other women's stories, but I felt inspired enough to fill this out! It was worth talking about.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Yes Yes - I've been actively watching from the sidelines and glad to be surrounded by these conversations.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Not yet, Unsure No yet	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
18	Not yet, Unsure I'm not sure how to answer this	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
19	Yes I have felt proud of the women who have spoke out against their abusers and oppressors. I am hopeful that through the continuation of this open forum that this will no longer become just a women's issue and will become a human issue.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
20	No Not particularly	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
21	Yes It's made me want to vocalize my own story of abuse more. I'm a very private person and very few people in my life know my story. This movement is making it more acceptable for me to speak out. I don't feel as much guilt and shame about the subject knowing there are so many others that share in that pain.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
22	Not yet, Unsure Not really inspired, but it's given me a major sense of feeling not alone.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

23	Yes Yes. I told my best friend things I've never told anyone. I wouldn't have done it before. While I have always understood I was just a kid and a good one and I never deserved what I got, there was still this shame. I don't feel shame anymore	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
24	Yes Yes reminding me I'm not alone	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
25	Yes Yes. I have been inspired to confront and call out sexual harassment in everyday life, such as the work place, social events, etc.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
26	Yes Yes, because stories of sexual violence have become normalized. I no longer feel isolated in sharing my experience.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
27	Not yet, Unsure Honestly, it's conflicting. I'm inspired by how brave so many people have been to come forward and say, "me too," but I have to say in all honesty that I have not been one of those voices. I'm still afraid, I'm still ashamed, and I still worry that people will hear what I went through and just say or think, "well why didn't you just leave?", "it's not like they were hitting you," "you must have been really weak/stupid to have stayed". But what scares me more, is that I know I can't be the only one still silent, and how many countless others there must be saying to themselves too, "well my abuse probably wasn't as bad as theirs, so I don't even count".	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
28	Yes To help my mom get away from my dad	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
29	Yes Yes, to talk to and help other females cope and put their abuse behind them.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
30	Yes Yes, far more assertive in my marriage and relationships before meeting my husband	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
31	Yes Yes I have changed outreach materials at our sexual violence program to reflect its message and shared my own story	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
32	Yes It's inspired me in a way that I feel more connected to the people in my life. People are so afraid to speak up about the difficulties in their lives, when we're really not all that different. Together we can help each other through this.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
33	No No	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
34	Yes Yes - peace inside of me for all women who have gone thru this hell and at the same time my heart breaks and my soul hurts for those women who were killed by their abusers!	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
35	Yes Yes, originally I wouldn't have publicly shared my experience but now I do	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
36	No No I haven't.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
37	Yes I have been. Women I look up to and respect have shared their stories. It makes me feel less alone in a time when our political landscape is scary. When the pussy grabbing audio clip came out, I remember feeling deeply unsettled and unsafe - regular men didn't seem alarmed. To me, that was alarming.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
38	Yes Yes, I created a blog due to the me too movement	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
39	Yes Yes, I have become much more vocal about respecting others.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
40	Yes It made me realize what I went through wasn't normal.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
41	Yes I am indeed moved by it. People start to realize old habits are bad habits that they need to change.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
42	Yes Just in how we should all stand together to any injustice.	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
43	Not yet, Unsure Na	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
44	No No	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q36 Has the growth and popularity of the #MeToo movement made you feel a certain way about your own struggles?

Answered: 43 Skipped: 10

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	No, just a reinforcement that there was a time when women were complicit in taking that back seat and putting up with abuse. And now, there's an awakening that will hopefully eliminate that standard.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	It makes me feel like my struggles could have been easily prevented if these conversations were happening back then. That I could have recognized the destructive behavior in my partners and myself. Bu I am emboldened by other stories from the movement and the fact that so many people are trying to change the way we treat each other and think of each other.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	It has humbled me (I was afraid but was spared in many ways), and it has made me angry—angry enough to do something about it—which is very healthy I think.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	No,	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	No	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	N/A	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	More aware that this happens more than we care to admit and it's normalized.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	? I don't know	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Yes, i feel like my problems aren't as bad as some other people's	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Helps me know I'm not alone	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	That they are not my fault and not to be ashamed of	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Talking about this is hard. Always will be. But seeing how I can talk about it has shown my self growth to my own self. What's better than that?	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	Nope	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	I am not alone, and it is not ok.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Just that relationship. It definitely brought those memories back up. Now I'm in an amazing relationship; best I've ever had. It's funny (not actually, but) to compare the two relationships.. so different.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Less ashamed, for sure.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	No, I feel the same as I previously did	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
18	I honestly haven't spent much time correlating my experiences with the #MeToo movement. I suppose I wish this was a movement when I was younger and far more impressionable so that I may have been able to see these women and have them function as my role models so to speak.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
19	No	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
20	Empowered. Nauseous. Anxious. I feel strong knowing what I've been through and knowing I have a community to lean on. But the constant talk about the subject is also mentally, emotionally, and spiritually exhausting.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
21	It's helped me realize how common this all is and that even very respected people have experienced simmlar things as me.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
22	I don't feel so alone	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
23	Realizing a lot of people have been through the same thing	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
24	Empowered.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
25	Not particularly.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

26	I just hope that this movement takes power from the abuser and shifts it to those who are abused. But mostly, I hope that it makes friends/family/coworkers realize that they are not bystanders, they're participants in the abuse if they don't speak up too. I never had anyone say anything about my relationship to me, and I can't imagine it looked anything less than dysfunctional from the outside.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
27	Reminder that i am better off now	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
28	It made me feel less alone, and know that it happens often.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
29	I feel like seeing everyone else's ownership of their trauma has helped me acknowledge mine properly into seeing how wrong it was	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
30	Yes. It took always some of the shame.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
31	No	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
32	N/A	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
33	Yes (see above)	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
34	No	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
35	Not necessarily- I think I was already aware of how common relationship abuse was.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
36	It has made me feel better	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
37	Yes, that I am not alone.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
38	Better, that I'm not alone in this. Worse, that it's so common.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
39	It's made me feel more open about my past.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
40	Normalized	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
41	No	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
42	Yes	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
43	No	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q37 Is there comfort in seeing women come forward with their experiences?

Answered: 46 Skipped: 7

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Yes Just love the bravery.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Yes Yes	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Yes The most comfort	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	Yes Yes	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	Yes Yes there is because I beilive women are emotional and they know how it feels to be abused	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	Yes Yes	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Yes Yes	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Yes Yes of course! All I want to do is help women of the future and others in bad situations	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Yes Yes	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Yes Yes a lot of comfort.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Yes Absolutely	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Yes YES. DONT HIDE. We all need to ban together to make it through this.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	No Not really?	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Neutral, Both I wouldn't say comfort. If anything, I felt sad that it happened to so many, because I know how it feels...times millions. Ugh	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Yes Absolutely! I don't think I've heard one that's more like mine, but it's so eye opening hearing their stories. The things that stick out most to me in their stories are the reasons for not coming forward or telling someone. It's so sad, but it was never talked about! No wonder they haven't until now.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Yes Absolutely! This is why support groups have been so popular. It is wonderful to see this technique translate to the digital world.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Yes Yes	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
18	Yes Yes	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	No No, because it shouldn't still be happening (the incidents, not the coming forward)	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	Neutral, Both There is comfort and discomfort as well. There is comfort in knowing there is solidarity amongst women, who bear the weight of their struggles with them everyday and that I am not alone in this. It is uncomfortable as I feel it is deeply troubling how many women have been negatively impacted through some method of sexual or physical abuse. It saddens me greatly to recognize just how prominent of an issue this is.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
21	No No	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
22	Yes Absolutely. I don't think I would ever be able to publicly speak out about my experience, but seeing others do it gives me peace.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
23	Yes Yes, there's definitely a major sense of comfort and strength for women to come forward with their experiences. It's terrible to see how many women have experienced it, but being able to share their stories can really tough younger women.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
24	Yes YES	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
25	Yes Yes	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
26	Yes Yes.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

27	Neutral, Both	There is a comfort in seeing women come forward that is quickly followed by disappointment. It is comforting to see women around you reclaim their stories, however it is disheartening to realize the amount of silent pain that women carry with them each day.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
28	Neutral, Both	Yes and no, I'm glad that others aren't shamed into silence like I am, but it also makes me relive my experiences.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
29	Neutral, Both	Somewhat	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
30	Neutral, Both	Yes and no.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
31	Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
32	Neutral, Both	Somewhat.	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
33	Yes	Yes absolutely.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
34	No	No	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
35	Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
36	Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
37	No	No, I think it's really sad that so many have been abused so that's not comforting.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
38	Yes	Yes.	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
39	Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
40	Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
41	Yes	Yes.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
42	Yes	Yes, lots of empathy towards these brave women and men.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
43	Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
44	No	No	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
45	Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
46	No	Not really	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q38 After the popularity and your familiarity with the #MeToo movement, does this affect your personal view of yourself, and your view on abuse?

Answered: 46 Skipped: 7

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	Yes Only in realizing the fact that younger women are recognizing signs of abuse earlier.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Yes It makes me more compassionate toward myself.	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	Yes I had accepted it as a scary situation only a year after it happened, about a year before the me too movement; it made me (probably sickly) weirdly proud to bear a scar I could point to and say me too —I think that women who have not been physically assaulted are put down in so many ways because of gender every day. I think it made me realize that we need to hit the emotional and most visceral aspects of abuse, but not at the expense of the subtle everyday sexism that contributes to women being seen as targets for abuse.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	No No	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	No No it doesn't affect me	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	No N/A	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	Yes Yes	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	No No	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	Yes Yes	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	Yes Helps me know I'm not alone and that knowing your self worth is very important.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	Somewhat Not necessarily, I think it just showcases how prominent abuse and abuse of power really is. That it's systemic and an epidemic in our society.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	Somewhat No matter how time has passed, I will never forget it. The memories get faded but the scars remain. I feel stronger for overcoming it. And making it out, and making a life.	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	No No	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	Yes I guess I don't feel as much like something is wrong with me. I feel more confident with myself, like I didn't do anything wrong to deserve abuse.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Yes It definitely made me rethink my past relationships, but I was always strong willed. It's interesting, but I believe that if my ex DID put his hands on me, I would've left immediately. Since emotional abuse and other forms of physical abuse were never talked about, I dismissed them. I thought they weren't a big deal.	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	Somewhat I've come a long way and have been seeing a counselor for years to appropriately address my trauma. It wouldn't be right of me to attribute all of that growth to the #MeToo movement. #MeToo is almost like the punctuation on my sentence of healing.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	Somewhat Happens too most	4/3/2018 9:51 AM
18	Yes Yes	4/1/2018 8:08 PM
19	No No	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
20	Yes This does not affect my personal view on myself. I have tried to move beyond the persona of the victim and have tried to advocate for myself now that I have lived through my abuse. It impacts my view on abuse in the sense it allows me to better understand in even greater detail how often of an occurrence abuse is and how frequently abusers are exempt from justice.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
21	No I'm glad people are stepping forward, but I don't not feel differently about my abuse	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
22	Yes It made me recognize that there is still a lot I need to deal with concerning my abuse.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
23	Yes It's helped me try to tell myself that none of it's my fault, but I still always blame myself.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
24	Yes Definitely	3/30/2018 12:32 PM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

25	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
26	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes. It enforces that together, we are strong, and much more of a threat.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
27	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Disclaimer: I also worked as an legal/medical advocate for victims of sexual assault, so my understanding of abuse has been formed by years of training and experience in the field. I think #MeToo highlights that these instances of misconduct exist on a spectrum, from unsolicited dick pics to violent rape/abuse. Each person has their own experience that is valid and should be heard.	3/30/2018 10:44 AM
28	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	I guess I still have trouble seeing myself as a victim of abuse, and I think abuse is more common than I ever realized. For a long time I felt like I was the only one in my world who had been abused, but now I know that instead of it just being me, it was me, too.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
29	<input type="checkbox"/> Somewhat	Somewhat	3/30/2018 3:47 AM
30	<input type="checkbox"/> No	No.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
31	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
32	<input type="checkbox"/> Somewhat	Slightly	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
33	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	It seems that abuse is all too common if all these women are speaking up. Society needs a change.	3/30/2018 12:19 AM
34	<input type="checkbox"/> No	No	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
35	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	it reinforces that I don't need to feel no shame at all.	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
36	<input type="checkbox"/> Somewhat	Sort of, it's brought a public health issue to the forefront	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
37	<input type="checkbox"/> No	No it doesn't	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
38	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	The movement itself has not necessarily affected my view of myself, but has maybe exposed the diversity of abuse - just the broad range of all the ways women are put in abusive scenarios throughout their day	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
39	<input type="checkbox"/> No	No	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
40	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes, that finally it will not be tolerated anymore	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
41	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
42	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	It has made me think more about my past relationships and it made me realize more specific details that I missed when I ended the relationships.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
43	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
44	<input type="checkbox"/> No	No	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
45	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes	Yes	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
46	<input type="checkbox"/> No	No	3/29/2018 5:16 PM

Q39 How might these views compare/differ to how you felt when you were experiencing abuse, before your awareness of #MeToo?

Answered: 42 Skipped: 11

#	RESPONSES	DATE
1	I was naive and young. I'm hoping that younger women are going to be more aware of abusive behavior at a young age so they can care for themselves.	4/26/2018 7:04 PM
2	Ques. 36	4/10/2018 11:31 AM
3	I thought it was my cross to bear, and that when I was lucky and clever enough to have people who care about me personally I could share with them to help prove to myself how much they cared about me. Without me too, I would not have taken on the perspective that this was not about my worth in the eyes of others; it was about my own boundaries and self respect.	4/10/2018 12:26 AM
4	Not sure	4/8/2018 12:07 PM
5	That I was being treated wrong	4/6/2018 2:30 AM
6	N/A	4/5/2018 11:32 AM
7	At the time I normalized my experiences as it's okay girls go through this all the time. Now I realize no it's not okay that girls go through this all the time.	4/4/2018 5:50 PM
8	Not sure	4/4/2018 5:12 PM
9	I felt alone but now I don't	4/4/2018 4:18 PM
10	I wasn't aware of my self worth at that time. I felt as if I wasn't worth anything to anyone.	4/4/2018 10:36 AM
11	I feel much more connected to others and more empathetic to other people's struggles. You never know what others have gone through.	4/4/2018 9:06 AM
12	I felt so ashamed. All the time. Didn't even tell my best friend for years. I mean she knew but I couldn't even say it out loud	4/4/2018 6:54 AM
13	-	4/4/2018 6:46 AM
14	I have often felt there is nothing I could do. But now there are so many opportunities to share and unite; to work in environments geared toward equality; to be free to speak about my past without judgement. Let's keep going, girls.	4/3/2018 8:55 PM
15	Very different. I excused them as being "part of his personality".	4/3/2018 10:58 AM
16	I feel vastly different than I did when I was experiencing abuse. As mentioned, I barely even realized what was happening to me was wrong.	4/3/2018 10:45 AM
17	.	4/1/2018 9:05 AM
18	I may have belittled it before as a means for attention as I felt too uncomfortable to speak out about my own abuse and therefore didn't validate anyone else's.	3/30/2018 11:35 PM
19	I would hope my mom left him earlier if she was inspired by #me too	3/30/2018 6:11 PM
20	I didn't have to think about it as often, which makes it easier to ignore and not deal with it.	3/30/2018 5:15 PM
21	Well before I blamed myself a lot more then I do now. I still wish I picked up on the warning signs and left, but this movement helps me feel less alone.	3/30/2018 12:43 PM
22	I no longer carry the guilt. None of it was my fault	3/30/2018 12:32 PM
23	I felt alone before	3/30/2018 12:14 PM
24	I felt alone and ashamed. I blamed myself instead of blaming the abusers.	3/30/2018 12:03 PM
25	Before #metoo I didn't realize the scope of abuse, and it made me feel really alone.	3/30/2018 9:51 AM
26	Wasnt as knowledgeable then	3/30/2018 3:47 AM

How is the #MeToo movement affecting women that have been victims of physical, emotional and mental abuse in their personal relationships.

SurveyMonkey

27	I don't know that it would change much to be honest.	3/30/2018 1:23 AM
28	Seeing how wrong and undeserving the abuse was	3/30/2018 1:17 AM
29	I still am	3/30/2018 12:43 AM
30	N/A	3/29/2018 11:45 PM
31	N/A	3/29/2018 8:57 PM
32	Na	3/29/2018 8:49 PM
33	I don't feel I count as a part of the movement as my abuse was almost strictly emotional.	3/29/2018 8:15 PM
34	When it was happening to me, it was so subtle that I felt like I must have deserved it. I think the movement demonstrates that the widespread probably feels very personal and women are socialized to internalize it	3/29/2018 8:09 PM
35	Doesn't compare	3/29/2018 7:31 PM
36	That it is shameful and its not something that we talk about.	3/29/2018 7:30 PM
37	I minimized the experience and it's effect on me.	3/29/2018 7:00 PM
38	More stories similar to mine that explain the red flags that I've missed and now know.	3/29/2018 6:01 PM
39	I feel less alone	3/29/2018 5:57 PM
40	Nothing would change	3/29/2018 5:54 PM
41	That I AM OK	3/29/2018 5:20 PM
42	It's all very personal for me	3/29/2018 5:16 PM